This Transcript has not been proof read or corrected. It is a working tool for the Tribunal for use in preparing its judgment. It will be placed on the Tribunal Website for readers to see how matters were conducted at the public hearing of these proceedings and is not to be relied on or cited in the context of any other proceedings. The Tribunal's judgment in this matter will be the final and definitive record.

IN THE COMPETITION APPEAL TRIBUNAL Victoria House, Bloomsbury Place,

London WC1A 2EB

Case No. 1251/1/12/16-1255/1/12/16

14 March 2017

Before:

THE HON. MR. JUSTICE ROTH (President) MR HODGE MALEK QC DERMOT GLYNN

(Sitting as a Tribunal in England and Wales)

BETWEEN:

GENERICS (UK) LIMITED GLAXOSMITHKLINE PLC (1) XELLIA PHARMACEUTICALS ApS (2)ALPHARMA LLC ACTAVIS UK LIMITED MERCK KGaA

Appellants

- and -

COMPETITION AND MARKETS AUTHORITY

Respondent

Transcribed by BEVERLEY F NUNNERY & CO. (a trading name of Opus 2 International Limited) Official Court Reporters and Audio Transcribers 5 Chancery Lane, London EC4A 1BL Tel: 020 7831 5627 Fax: 020 7831 7737 info@beverleynunnery.com

HEARING

<u>A P P E A R AN C E S</u>

<u>Stephen Kon</u> and <u>Christopher Humpe</u> (instructed by MacFarlanes) appeared on behalf of the Appellant (Generics UK Limited).

James Flynn QC (Brick Court), David Scannell (Brick Court) and Charlotte Thomas (Brick Court) (instructed by Nabarro) appeared on behalf of the Appellant (Glaxosmithkline PLC).

<u>Robert O'Donoghue QC (Brick Court)</u>, (instructed by Clifford Chance) appeared on behalf of the Appellant (Xellia Pharmaceuticals APS (1) Alpharma LLC (2)).

Sarah Ford QC (instructed by MacFarlanes) appeared on behalf of the Appellant (Actavis UK Limited).

Ronit Kreisberger (instructed by DLA Piper) appeared on behalf of the Appellant (Merck KGaA).

Jon Turner QC (Monckton), Marie Demetriou QC (Brick Court) David Bailey (Brick Court), <u>Thomas Sebastian (Monckton), Ravi Mehta (Blackstone)</u> and <u>Elizabeth Kelsey (Monckton)</u> appeared on behalf of the Respondent

1	TH	IE PRESIDENT: Yes, Mr. Scannell.
2		MR. SCANNELL: Thank you, Mr. President.
3		Good morning, Ms. Webster. Yesterday we saw how you dealt with the missing GSK
4		wholesaler mark-up and the agreed 3.3% adjustment that gets made for that. Can we begin
5		today by looking at how you have adjusted for the £7 million discrepancy that we discussed
6		yesterday.
7		As I understand it, you have looked at two documents in deciding how to deal with the
8		reconciliation. The first of these is document 3874, according to your witness statement,
9		and that is the flash sales file that we referred to yesterday, if you remember that?
10	A.	I do.
11	Q.	Yes. That dates to 2001. The second document you looked at according to your report was
12		document 3941 and that is the response by GSK to a Section 26 notice, dated 30th March
13		2015, which we also looked at.
14		Can we look at the first of these. It is the flash sales file, that is in bundle $\{G1/13B/1\}$.
15		This is an electronic document only. Just for the benefit of the Tribunal, and to remind the
16		Tribunal, what we are talking about here is a file which GSK discovered dating from 2001
17		which GSK felt might assist the CMA in reconciling the CIMS 2001 data with the Unison
18		system.
19		Now, to be fair, Ms. Webster, you have described this spreadsheet as far from clear in your
20		evidence?
21	A.	I have.
22	Q.	One is inclined to agree with you. Actually, this is looking slightly different to the way it
23		normally looks. Down at the bottom of this page we should have lots of tabs. For the
24		moment I just want to make one point about this document, which is that this document has
25		lots and lots of references, does it not, to rebates?
26	A.	It has a number, yes.
27	Q.	Just so that the Tribunal can get some sort of idea of what we are talking about, down at the
28		bottom there should be a tab called the "download data" tab. Already we can see two at the
29		very bottom of the revised rebates rate tab. Perhaps you could click on that, please.
30		Then there is a rebates tab; if you could click on that, please. Then the download data tab.
31		The highlighted mauve lines there are referring to rebates as well. So, really I am not
32		showing these for your benefit, Ms. Webster, I know you have seen these, but it is really
33		just to make the point that there are lots and lots of references in this document, and there
34		are lots more to rebates. They are not all entirely clear; would you agree with that?
	I	
		1

1	A.	So I agree there are multiple references in here to rebates, so I have looked at this document
2		in conjunction with the second document mentioned just now, which is GSK's response to
3		the CMA's Section 26 notice of 30th March. I believe it is paragraph 14 in there where
4		GSK makes some sense of this spreadsheet. As I say, it is an interpretation of it.
5		It highlights three different numbers, different components that it believes explains the $\pounds 7$
6		million discrepancy between CIMS and Unison. The first of
7	Q.	Sorry, we will be going to that document, Ms. Webster, if that helps. We will be going
8		there in just a moment.
9	А.	I think that it is important, if one is looking at this spreadsheet and saying there are lots of
10		references in here. There are lots of references, but GSK has done a good job of articulating
11		what it sees are the relevant references within this document. So there are points A, B and
12		C in that paragraph, the first of which refers to a fixed rebate, and it is 6.5%. The second
13		refers to something which are called returns and allowances, which also appears to be early
14		settlement and reconciles to a tab in here called "early settlement rebates", and the third is
15		then an adjustment to the fixed rebate adjustment. GSK then goes through a process of
16		saying: let me see if those three factors explain the difference between Unison and CIMS,
17		and they do.
18		Then the CMA had asked GSK to go through a process of doing that for another five
19		products to see if there is the same answer, same reconciliation, and GSK confirmed in that
20		response that you do get the same answer.
21	THE	PRESIDENT: So we really have to look at this in the light of the explanation GSK has
22		given for it, and that is what you did.
23	А.	That is my view.
24	THE	PRESIDENT: So we need the two together.
25	MR.	SCANNELL: Yes, and at the moment I am only asking one question on this document,
26		which is just about the fact that there are multiple references to rebates. That is all I am
27		asking.
28	THE	PRESIDENT: Well, Ms. Webster has acknowledged that.
29	MR.	MALEK: For my note can you just tell me what do I call this document?
30	MR.	SCANNELL: You might call it the flash sales file.
31	MR.	MALEK: Thank you.
32	THE	PRESIDENT: The other document, the GSK response, is where?
33	MR.	SCANNELL: That is in bundle $\{G4/114/1\}$, and I will be going there in a moment.
34	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes.
	•	

1	MR.	SCANNELL: I should speedily add the flash sales file is not my description. I am not sure		
2		why it is called that.		
3		So that we are clear, as I say, in just a moment we will turn up the document, the 94%		
4		rebate allocation which you make which you called the base case; is that right?		
5	A.	That is right.		
6	Q.	That is explained by a single adjustment which you make in respect of early settlement		
7		adjustments?		
8	A.	That is right.		
9	Q.	Could we then turn up the other document. ${G4/114/3}$ Again, this is a document dated 1st		
10		May 2005. It is a response to a Section 26 notice, from GSK and the Section 26 notice was		
11		dated 30th March 2015.		
12	THE	PRESIDENT: We have not got it at the moment.		
13	MR.	SCANNELL: I do apologise.		
14	A.	That is that page (Pause).		
15	THE	PRESIDENT: We have a problem with our laptops at the moment. They are not		
16		sychronising.		
17	MR.	GLYNN: It is the same problem we had the other day; these machines are not picking up.		
18	MR.	MALEK: And mine is not picking up either.		
19	MR.	GLYNN: We have the green eye on. (Pause)		
20	MR.	SCANNELL: In this document the CMA is asking a series of questions of GSK and		
21		specifically about the flash sales files, and one of the questions is on page 3 at the top of the		
22		page:		
23		"Please state whether or not relevant GSK staff have any recall as to what the '10%		
24		fixed rebate provision' relates to On the 'actual data' worksheet). Please outline		
25		their views as to what it was and how it was calculated."		
26		So just pausing there, this is a question they are asking about one of the tabs we saw which		
27		is the actual data tab?		
28	A.	Yes, it is.		
29	Q.	They are not asking in this question about all of the other references to rebates, are they?		
30	A.	It appears they are asking about a very specific rebate, which is a reference to a 10% fixed		
31		rebate which they then cannot find within the spreadsheet.		
32	Q.	Correct, yes. Then down at the bottom of the page this is the paragraph you were		
33		referring to paragraph 2.14, this is GSK's response to that question:		

1		" GSK believes that the data shown in the 'ActualData' tab are sourced from the		
2		JDE database"		
3		As I understand it, the JDE database is like a successor of the Unison system. Is that your		
4		understanding as well?		
5	А.	I am not an expert on what the JDE system is.		
6	Q.	" and it appears that the difference," reading on, "between the product-level sales in		
7		'ActualData' and the product-level sales shown in Unison equals the sum of three		
8		adjustments indicated in the flash sales file. This holds for each of the six products GSK has		
9		looked at."		
10		And the three adjustments are A, B and C. The first is a fixed rebate; 6.5% in the case of		
11		Seroxat. The second one is an adjustment for returns and allowances, and this appears to be		
12		a constant 2.778% across the six products. (c) is an adjustment to the fixed rebate		
13		adjustment.		
14		Now, the adjustment that you have made to make sense of the £7 million adjustment, on		
15		your base case, is an adjustment which falls under category (b) here; is that right?		
16	А.	That is correct. What I have the assumption that I have made is that where GSK gave a		
17		discount to a customer on the basis of early payment, that there would not necessarily be a		
18		reason to assume that that was only given with respect to sales of 20mg Seroxat. So I have		
19		taken I have calculated what the value of the rebate was across all of Seroxat sales and		
20		then I have identified the proportion of the rebate which is specific to 20mg based on the		
21		proportion of sales, which is 20mg. Then I have said that part of the discount is appropriate		
22		for me to allocate 20mg and the rest is not.		
23		As a result of that, that gives me a figure of 94% of the total missing rebates that I then		
24		allocate to 20mg.		
25	Q.	Just to be clear, the adjustment that you have made to the CIMS 2001 data in respect of		
26		early settlements involves the assumption that the $\pounds 7$ million needs to be adjusted to take		
27		account only of the fact that GSK may have given rebates to those customers who paid early		
28		for their paroxetine?		
29	А.	Yes.		
30	Q.	But you have not made on this base case any other adjustment in respect of any other of the		
31		rebates referred to in the flash sales file?		
32	А.	That is correct.		
33	Q.	Can I put it to you, Ms. Webster, that that is a rather selective adjustment based on the fact		
34		that there are multiple references to rebates in the flash sales file and, indeed, multiple		
	•			

references to rebates even in this paragraph 2.14, which is referring to just one tab in that file?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

- A. So my view is that I do not believe that it is overly selective. When I have looked at this rebate data, I have -- we start from a presumption that discounts were given, rebates were given by GSK in order to compete against parallel imports. We know that there were not parallel imports of the other forms of Seroxat; there were parallel imports of 20mg. So my starting point is -- and I think this is consistent with where the other experts have been -- that the rebates are more likely to be on 20mg.
- Now, Dr. Stillman has questioned whether it is appropriate to allocate all 100% of the missing rebates of 20mg Seroxat, and that has caused me to question it and to have a look. I have had a look, and on the basis of these -- paragraph 2.14(a), (b) and (c), I believe that it is reasonable to make an adjustment with respect to the early settlement rebate.
- With respect to the other two types of rebate, it is not clear the basis on which those rebates were given, except -- I go back to the starting point, which is that we expect the rebates to be given in order to compete against parallel imports. So I believe that it is a reasonable assumption to say those rebates would have been associated with competing against parallel imports, and that means that they should in their entirety be allocated to 20mg. That is the assumption that I have made.
 - I have made -- tested that and said what if one took an alternative view, and then when I do that, because if I allocate less of the missing rebate to 20mg Seroxat it means that by definition I allocate more to 30mg, when I then follow that assumption through I find that I create an oddity in the price series for 30mg where there is a jump up between the 2001 level and the 2002 level. That causes me to question whether actually it is the right thing to do to allocate more rebates at 30mg because it depresses the price in 2001 and creates that step change.

So I believe that the likely position on the right level of rebates to allocate to 20mg is closer to my base case of 94%.

Q. We will get to the further adjustments that you make in a moment. For the moment, can I
put it to you that you cannot possibly say with any degree of confidence, can you, that in
this exercise of plucking one adjustment out of one tab in the flash sales file deals
conclusively with the issue of missing rebates? There could well be other areas in the
spreadsheet which require adjustments to be made, or it may be the flash file is just not
helpful at all. Would you accept that?

1	A.	So I have looked at the flash sales file in conjunction with GSK's response. GSK has been
2		through it, GSK has done a filtering exercise, GSK has found three steps necessary for the
3		adjustment
4	Q.	Sorry, Ms. Webster, that is only in respect of one tab, as we have seen.
5	А.	The whole set of questions here are about the difference between CIMS and Unison, and
6		there is reference in paragraph 2.14 to understanding:
7		" the sales shown in Unison equals the sum of the three adjustments indicated in
8		the flash sales file."
9		So I am not sure that it is necessary to look beyond those. That was my interpretation of
10		this response.
11	Q.	To be clear, you have not looked beyond these, have you?
12	A.	So I have looked broadly around this file to understand what is in it. I have looked at this
13		response. I have looked at the fact that this provides the same result when GSK has applied
14		these three adjustments to a set of six products in total. For me, that was sufficient for me
15		to reach a view.
16	Q.	It might be said that given that there is a £7 million discrepancy in the 2001 CIMS data and
17		that seeking to fish out simply one possible explanation from the many on offer in the flash
18		file is like applying lipstick to a pig?
19	А.	So I would not agree with that analogy. I think if we take a step back, what else have we
20		got that gives us some confidence in the numbers that we have been looking at? The
21		spreadsheet from Mr. Sellick, although is imperfect for the reasons that I have described, is
22		broadly consistent. It tells us that we are in the right ballpark.
23		The difference that you get whether you use the CIMS data adjusted on the basis that I have
24		used or Mr. Sellick's spreadsheet, I think is a difference that is less than 1%.
25	THE	PRESIDENT: What does the actual data tell us? What are the actual figures in the data tab?
26		What do they show? Can we go back to that?
27	MR.	SCANNELL: If the flash file is still available on the system, once again the reference to that
28		was bundle $\{G1/13B/1\}$. Down at the bottom we need to click into the actual data tab.
29		That is what one is presented with within the actual data tab.
30	THE	PRESIDENT: Does it just show those seven weeks, or is that just the way it is coming up
31		on screen? It seems to show week 52 to week 58.
32	А.	I think if one goes to the left on the spreadsheet there will be a lot of other entries.
33	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes, it does go. So it goes right through the year and I see it shows figures
34		for each week by each product in each quantity, each dosage.

1	MR. GLYNN: With very different fixed rebate provisions by product.
2	THE PRESIDENT: Yes.
- 3	MR. SCANNELL: Now, in your report
4	THE PRESIDENT: I am just trying to understand it.
5	MR. SCANNELL: Sorry.
6	THE PRESIDENT: What GSK is saying is seeking to reconcile the figures under actual data here
7	with the sales figures in Unison. Is that your understanding of what they are explaining?
8	You do not have it anymore now, the 2.14.
9	A. I think that is probably right.
10	THE PRESIDENT: The product-level sales in actual and the product-level sales in Unison.
11	A. The question is prompted by the need to understand the difference between CIMS and
12	between Unison, and then just the question is whether there is anything in this file that has
13	allowed GSK to have insight into that.
14	THE PRESIDENT: Can we possibly scroll down to get Seroxat on this spreadsheet? It is not
15	alphabetical, but somewhere there will be Seroxat.
16	MR. SCANNELL: It will appear in red.
17	THE PRESIDENT: There it is. We have got it.
18	MR. SCANNELL: Yes.
19	THE PRESIDENT: We have the 20mg.
20	MR. SCANNELL: There is a reference to a 10% fixed rebate provision.
21	THE PRESIDENT: Yes.
22	MR. GLYNN: Do you have any idea why the fixed rebate provisions would vary so much
23	between products?
24	MR. SCANNELL: I am afraid I do not.
25	THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Thank you.
26	MR. SCANNELL: In your report, Ms. Webster, you make a further adjustment to the data which
27	you call a sensitivity. Do you recall that?
28	A. I do.
29	Q. Can I just be clear about what you mean by "sensitivity". It does not actually make your
30	base case any better, does it? It is not actually an adjustment that you make to your base
31	case, is it?
32	A. So it takes a different assumption on the rebate compared to my base case. It includes the
33	assumption on rebates that I make on my base case and it adds an additional adjustment to
34	that. I call it a sensitivity because I have less confidence that it is right compared to the base

- case, for the reason that I explained earlier with the oddity that it creates in the 30mg price
 series.
- 3 4 5

13

27

28

29

- Q. So is the oddity only that it creates a result that does not sit comfortably with the rest of your analysis?
- A. It is not to do with how it sits with the rest of my analysis, it is if one were then looking at
 the 30mg price series, if you do it in isolation the assumption that is made in my sensitivity
 in relation to 20mg depresses the price of 30mg Seroxat in 2001 and creates a step change.
 That step change in the price of 30mg looks odd, it is unexplained, it is not what would be
 expected given what we know is happening at the time.
- Q. Can we see how the sensitivity works? I can take this shortly. Within the flash file again,
 {G1/13B/1} can we click please on the "download data" tab.
 - We have seen this before. Now, as I understand, at least a part of the adjustment that you make here, you focus in on the highlighted hospital rebate provisions; is that correct?
- A. I do not focus on these provisions. What I have done is to ask myself the question: could it
 be that any of the rebates that were awarded in 2001 were awarded to hospital customers?
 The reason that I ask that question is that I understand that when rebates were offered to
 hospital customers, they were not only offered on 20mg Seroxat, they would also have been
 offered on 20mg Seroxat.
- So one possibility is that those rebates were already included in the pricing data that was
 recorded in CIMS. So we know that that is the case in respect of Boots. It is possible also
 that it was the case in relation to hospitals, we do not know.
- So then I said, okay, what do I know about the rebates that were given to hospitals? There are these three entries that are referred to here. Dr. Stillman and I agree that the figures here do not make much sense, and the reason for that is that the discounts that appeared to be recorded here are actually greater than the value of sales that were made to hospitals in 2002 where we had accurate CIMS data.
 - So Dr. Stillman and I agree that not a great deal can be read into these numbers. I have put these numbers to one side and I have said, all right, what would be an alternative way to get at a best estimate of what rebates to hospitals could have been, assuming they were not already included in the 2001 CIMS data?
- The approach that I have taken is to work out what the discounts were to hospitals over and above the standard 12.5% of list price that everybody got, and I look at what the additional discount is in 2002, I work out the proportion of those discounts that would have been attributable to 20mg sales to hospitals and then I use that value as an estimate of what the

1		discount could have been, the rebate would have been in 2001. That is the additional
2		adjustment that I make over and above my base case.
3	Q.	Well, that was quite a long response. I was simply asking the question whether or not you
4		take as a starting point for your sensitivity these three highlighted entries in the file. We can
5		go to your evidence on that, if you like?
6	A.	No, my answer is no, I have looked at this. I have thought about whether these numbers are
7		informative and I have decided that they are not, and Dr. Stillman agrees.
8	Q.	Can we go to your evidence, then. Bundle $\{H/4/39\}$. At (b) at the top of the page, you say:
9		"As a sensitivity, I assume that that, after accounting for the proportion of any early
10		settlement discount [which is the discount we just looked at] that is allocated to
11		formulations of Seroxat other than 20mg, the remaining difference between the 2001
12		CIMS data and unison will partly reflect brand equalisation rebates that are entirely
13		attributable to 20mg Seroxat and partly reflect rebates on hospital sales that will in
14		part be attributable to 20mg Seroxat."
15		You then go on:
16		"I note that the level of rebates listed against the 'SEROXAT HOSP REBATE
17		PROVISION' and 'SEROXAT HOSPITAL REBATE' entries is £3,889,782."
18		I am simply asking whether that was your starting point. It is clear from this paragraph that
19		it was.
20	A.	That is a fairly narrow interpretation. I sought to look at the evidence that is available and
21		considered how I move forward.
22	Q.	Okay. Can we go back, then, to the three highlights?
23	THE	PRESIDENT: You have to read the next sentence.
24	MR.	SCANNELL: Yes.
25	THE	PRESIDENT: Where it is therefore said it cannot be attributable, and then the next
26		paragraph:
27		"Therefore I have used 2002 sales volumes"
28	MR.	SCANNELL: Yes.
29	THE	PRESIDENT: So it is not being used, is it?
30	A.	No.
31	THE	PRESIDENT: That is what it says. That was Ms. Webster's evidence.
32	MR.	SCANNELL: Can we look at the three highlights again please. {G1/13B/1}
33		I just have two questions here. First, each of these lines that are highlighted refers to a
34		Seroxat rebate; that is right, is it not?

1	A.	It appears to be.
2	Q.	Now, you have looked at the first one, Seroxat hospital rebate provision, and you have
3		looked at the second one, Seroxat hospital rebate, according to your report. Why have you
4		not addressed the third one?
5	А.	So I have looked at these three sales in order to identify whether there is anything in here
6		that helps me think about the question whether additional rebates sorry, whether there
7		were rebates that were given to hospitals and that need to be taken into account.
8		Because I am specifically thinking about the rebate to hospitals, I have written in paragraph
9		4.38(b) about those two entries.
10	Q.	Why do you say that these references to Seroxat rebates for hospitals are any less certain
11		than the rebate that you deal with in your base case?
12	А.	Sorry, could you repeat that question?
13	Q.	Yes. In your base case, the adjustment that you make is an adjustment in respect of early
14		settlements. Here in the flash file, there are references to Seroxat rebates and there are
15		figures which are put against those rebates. Why is this adjustment any less certain than the
16		early settlements adjustment?
17	А.	So the reason that I have focused on in the way that I have is because of GSK's
18		response to the CMA on 30th March in paragraph 2.14(a), (b) and (c) where that appears to
19		be GSK's best understanding of the difference between the CIMS and Unison data.
20	Q.	It goes back to that response?
21	A.	Also the response that I gave a moment ago, which is when I look at these figures that are
22		here in relation to the hospital sales, it is hard to make sense of them within total sales to
23		hospitals.
24	Q.	Okay. Do you accept, Ms. Webster, that the adjustments that you have made in respect of
25		the £7 million rebates may be wrong?
26	А.	Of course it is plausible that that is the case. Do I think it is likely? No. I think that the two
27		figures that I have given, base case and the alternative case, provide a reasonable estimate
28		of what would be the upper bound of rebates that should be allocated to 20mg and a lower
29		bound, and I believe that the true value lies probably closer towards the 94% of the base
30		case.
31	Q.	Okay, perhaps we could leave that there. Can we then move on to the so-called Sellick
32		spreadsheet, please. I know you have been looking forward to it.
33	А.	Absolutely.
34	THE	E PRESIDENT: Have we finished with the flash file?

1	MR.	SCANNELL: Yes, we have. Bundle {E2/36/1}. Thank you.
2		It may be useful, with the indulgence of the Tribunal, to filter this so we just have Seroxat
3		information. I believe if you go to column O across the top, I think you need to remove the
4		tool bar and scroll right up to the top of the grey. So if you go to column O and if you then
5		click on that, or right click on it, you should be able to confine this data just to Seroxat
6		20mg.
7		(Pause)
8		Thank you. Are you happy with that adjustment, Ms. Webster?
9	A.	I am.
10	Q.	Mr. Sellick has already been through this with the Tribunal. I know you know how it
11		works.
12		Now, you say that Dr. Haydock used the CIMS data and Dr. Stillman prefers to use the
13		Sellick spreadsheet. You say in your evidence that you prefer Dr. Haydock's approach. Just
14		to be clear about Dr. Haydock's approach first, she has not actually expressed a preference
15		for the Sellick data or the CIMS data, has she?
16	A.	That is correct.
17	Q.	I will get straight to the point on this, Ms. Webster. Surely as a conscientious economist you
18		would accept that it is better to use a contemporaneous empirical document like this one to
19		show you what the prices of Seroxat were in 2001?
20	A.	Had this been a data set that was complete in terms of factoring all customer sales, and had
21		it been one that captured the relevant period, and had it been one that was based on actual
22		volumes and not expected volumes, then I would agree that those three factors do not apply
23		to this spreadsheet and, in my view, therefore limit its applicability in this case.
24	Q.	Do you say that those limitations in the Sellick spreadsheet outweigh all of the limitations
25		that we have seen in the CIMS 2001 data and all of the adjustments that have to be made to
26		that data?
27	A.	That is my view.
28	Q.	Now, I think we have seen that the CMA in its decision, it did not adjust the CIMS 2001
29		data for rebates in the way that you did, did it?
30	A.	That is my understanding.
31	Q.	Dr. Haydock, the CMA's expert before you became the CMA's expert, she did not adjust the
32		£7 million figure in the way that you did either, did she?
33	A.	That is also my understanding.

- Q. Neither Dr. Majumdar nor Dr. Stillman have proposed to adjust the 2001 data in the way
 that you have either, have they?
- 3 So what is clear -- sorry, this is my understanding -- is that the CMA made an adjustment A. 4 for rebates where they attributed 100% of the rebates to 20mg Seroxat. That was not 5 challenged by Dr. Stillman in his first report. Dr. Haydock then proceeded on the same 6 basis that Dr. Stillman had proceeded and did not challenge that. Dr. Stillman in his second 7 report made certain comments that he was not comfortable with the adjustments -- sorry, with that assumption that 100% of rebates should be allocated to 20mg Seroxat, and so 8 9 when I looked at this I believe that it was relevant to dig a little deeper and to see whether 10 one could do better from making the assumption that 100% of the rebate should be allocated 11 to 20mg.
- Q. Does it strike you as slightly odd that in a joint report designed to capture areas of
 agreement between experts as well as outstanding areas of disagreement, the joint report
 that you have contributed to in this case runs to some 70 pages and a large part of it is taken
 up with the battle about how to make sense of the CIMS 2001 data?
- A. So I think it is not necessarily odd in this circumstance. Because I came relatively late to
 this process, I delivered my expert report at the beginning of December. Dr. Stillman then
 asked for permission to submit a further report, which he did only, I think, part way through
 the process of us compiling our joint report. So the joint report necessarily was going to
 involve quite a lot of detail that involved picking up on the points that Dr. Stillman was
 making in response to my report.
- Q. Within the Sellick spreadsheet, if we look at the pharmacies which appear on this
 spreadsheet which were directly supplied by GSK -- so not via wholesalers; they had a
 direct deal -- would you accept that one can see from this spreadsheet what they paid for
 Seroxat at the time of their agreements with GSK in 2001?
- A. I think that that statement needs qualifying.
- So there could be some national customers that are within here. So Lloyds would be an example, Moss I think would be an example, and what we heard from Mr. Sellick -- I think it was Tuesday last week, was that as a result of the merger and the bringing together of the two companies, then there was a process whereby the national customers were taken out of the contract management system that Mr. Sellick was involved in and were dealt with centrally.
- My interpretation of what he said on Tuesday was that even though there may be an entry in
 Mr. Sellick's data set for those customers, because the process of negotiating that contract

had been taken out of the contract management system, it may well be that a new price had been negotiated with that customer, but it would not then have been updated in these records.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8 9

11

18

19

20

- Now, he described it in the context of there are some customers who are national customers and they may only record a deal here that runs up until April, say, and he said the reason why it is not updated is because they were taken out of the process.
- His comments caused me to be somewhat alarmed about the prices that I do see in here for Moss and for Lloyds and for NCC. All three of those national customers have contracts that run in theory beyond the end of July 2001.
- 10 Previously, in my report and in the joint report, I had been assuming that those prices for those customers could be relied upon. On the basis of what Mr. Sellick said last week, I am 12 now not sure that those prices themselves can be relied upon, and as a result of that I am 13 getting to the point where I have got 41% by volume of these contracts which had a price 14 which did not run beyond July 2001; I have a further 35% associated with the contract for 15 Moss, Lloyds and NCC which could have been taken out of this system and new prices 16 renegotiated. That means 75% of the volumes in here may have prices attached to them 17 which were not the prices that were paid at least for all of 2001.
 - Q. So the answer that you have just given, Ms. Webster, that was based exclusively, if I understand it correctly, on the evidence that Mr. Sellick gave live in these proceedings; is that right?
- 21 So my comments specific to the national customers and specific to -- so Moss, Lloyds and A. 22 NCC -- that was based on what I heard last Tuesday.
- 23 **Q**. Can I ask you the question again in another way, then. Was it your position before these 24 proceedings, the live proceedings, began that you can rely on the Sellick spreadsheet to 25 determine what pharmacies were paying under direct deals under their contract in 2001?
- 26 A. No, that is not my position, because as I mentioned there are 41% of volumes in this 27 spreadsheet where the contract ended prior to July 2001. So for a large part of 2001, that 28 means that those customers and the prices on those volumes could have been different from 29 what was in the spreadsheet.
- 30 THE PRESIDENT: As I understood your evidence, you were saying that was your position 31 before the proceedings started, and therefore you did not feel that this was a sound basis. 32 When you heard Mr. Sellick's evidence affecting, potentially, depending how one 33 interpreted it, a further 38% by volume, that reinforced the view, gave you an additional 34 reason. Is that so?

1	A.	Yes, and it was an additional 35% by volume.

•		0 = 0 0
2	THE PRESIDENT:	35%?

A. Yes. Yes.

3

4

5

6

7

- MR. SCANNELL: But Ms. Webster, I am not asking about the period after the contracts that appear on this spreadsheet come to an end. I am asking whether you accept that at the time of the agreements that are recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet, where the deal is a direct deal you accept that the prices that appear on the spreadsheet are the prices that were paid by those pharmacies under their contracts?
- 9 A. So I perhaps would have been more confident of that prior to last Tuesday. Having heard
 10 the evidence from Mr. Sellick last Tuesday I am now not certain of that either.
- Q. Why have you not incorporated your acceptance that the prices that are shown in this
 spreadsheet for those pharmacies are correct in the written evidence that you have submitted
 in these proceedings?
- A. So, partly because it does not matter to me. If the prices were correct between January and
 July or January and April, then that is one thing, but that only tells me about those months
 and I am interested in understanding what the price of Seroxat was prior to the agreements
 being entered into, and that is at the end of 2001.
- So if I am missing six months of price information at a certain volume of sales, then that
 matters to me, and I do not believe that it helps that I know that the price before then was
 correct or not.
- Q. Do you accept that under the Sellick spreadsheet many of the contracts lasted throughout
 2001?
- A. On the basis of the spreadsheet and as I interpreted it prior to last Tuesday, I accept that
 59% of the volumes set out here would have had prices that would have lasted for the
 majority of 2001. Some did end, I think, in September possibly, so they did not apply for
 the whole of 2001.
- But having heard the evidence last Tuesday, I think that the majority of volumes here I
 could not be confident had a price that was in existence for most of 2001.
- Q. Were you impressed by Mr. Sellick's evidence, which he gave live in these proceedings
 also, that the price for Seroxat did not change much after the prices reflected in his
 spreadsheet?
- 32 A. I did not -- perhaps I missed that part of Mr. Sellick's evidence.
- 33 Q. Okay.

1 A. I mean, I would note on that point that where we have a direct comparison between Mr. 2 Sellick's spreadsheet and the CIMS data, which is Boots, we know that the price of the 3 contract that Boots entered into -- actually, it was in July; it is not captured in the 4 spreadsheet, but it started paying this price in July -- was lower than the price that it had 5 been paying and was recorded in Mr. Sellick's spreadsheet, and I believe the figure is 6 something like 1.3% lower. 7 Q. That is according to the CIMS 2001 data again? 8 A. That is correct. But with respect to Boots, we do not have such cause to be concerned about 9 the Boots price that is in there. It does include the rebate, as I mentioned earlier. The only 10 part of the rebate that it appears to be missing is the rebate for prompt payment. 11 We can turn to that rebate in a moment, but for the moment can I just ask you whether it is Q. 12 correct to say that one of the reasons that you choose not to rely at all on the Sellick sheet is 13 that if you look at the 2001 CIMS data, it suggests that in late 2001 GSK may have been 14 selling Seroxat at prices 2.5% lower than it was in 2001? 15 A. So I would think I did put that in my report, and Dr. Stillman has pointed out that actually 16 that decline appears to be created by these unknown customer entries that we talked about 17 yesterday, and that if one is to remove those particular entries, then there is no longer a 18 decline in the prices as captured in the CIMS data, with the exception --19 I do not think that is his evidence, Ms. Webster. What he actually says is that if you strip Q. 20 out the so-called dummy entries and the unknown customers which affect the 2001 prices in 21 the CIMS data, you do not see a 2.5% fall, but he does accept that you see a 0.9% fall. 22 A. Yes, I was going on to say that, because Dr. Stillman and I agree that there is a decline for 23 Boots and that is the 0.9% fall. The remainder of the fall appears to be created by the 24 unknown customers. 25 To my mind that does not necessarily mean that one needs to remove the unknown 26 customer entries. It simply means, I think, that one should not read too much into the price 27 decline in the CIMS database, the CIMS pricing data overall, because if you have got 28 reconciliations in volumes that come with a delay, you will inevitably then create this 29 downward trajectory in the CIMS data where it is not necessarily real. 30 So to inform the extent to which prices fell in the second half of 2001, I am relying on two 31 pieces of evidence. The first is in relation to Boots, and the second is that we see a small 32 decline, I think it is in the region of 2.3 or 2.4%, in the parallel import prices. Given that 33 we think that there is a relationship between GSK's price and the price of parallel imports,

1		then if we do see that decline in the parallel import prices, it would not be surprising to also
2		see it in GSK's prices.
3	Q.	To be fair to Dr. Stillman, I do not believe him to say that the reason why unknown
4		customers should be stripped out of the 2001 data is because of this point. His evidence is
5		that the unknown customer data should be stripped out of the 2001 CIMS data because they
6		make no sense. What he is saying is that once one has done that, the change that one sees in
7		the price is not 2.5%, it is 0.9%.
8	А.	Yes, I was making a slightly different point.
9	Q.	Pardon me, sorry.
10	А.	I was just saying I was making a slightly different point, which is one should not take the
11		view that because the unknown customer entries, when they are included, create a decline
12		that looks slightly odd, that that would be evidence that unknown customer entries should
13		be removed.
14	Q.	Dr. Stillman suggests that consistent with the CIMS 2001 data generally, the CIMS 2001
15		data for Boots is quite difficult to understand. For example, according to the CIMS 2001
16		data, the price that Boots was paying in the period from January 2001 to July 2001 was
17		£12.96.
18		Now, that is significantly higher, is it not, than the price shown in the Sellick spreadsheet
19		that Boots was paying for the period from October 2000 to March 2001, which was only
20		£12.55? That is right, is it not?
21	A.	So once you take out an early payment discount of 2.778, the price at 12.96 falls to a price
22		of 12.58, which is comparable.
23	Q.	But this 2.778 further adjustment, that is just the paragraph 2.14(b) adjustment that we saw
24		before, is it not?
25	А.	Yes, it is.
26	Q.	So you have simply applied a 2.778 adjustment to what CIMS tells you the 2001 Boots
27		price is to get back down to £12.55, which is what the Sellick spreadsheet tells you the
28		Boots price was?
29	THE	E PRESIDENT: I thought it comes to 12.58, does it not?
30	А.	Yes.
31	THE	E PRESIDENT: In the Sellick spreadsheet it is 12.55, so it is not quite the same.
32	MR.	SCANNELL: Not quite the same.
33	THE	E PRESIDENT: But it produces a figure that is consistent.
34	MR.	SCANNELL: Yes.
	I	

1	THE	E PRESIDENT: Is that right?
2	A.	That is correct.
3	THE	E PRESIDENT: That was reassuring to you, presumably?
4	A.	Exactly so.
5	MR.	SCANNELL: There is no suggestion at all, is there, Ms. Webster, that any particular
6		customer received a 2.778 rebate for early payment, is there?
7	A.	So in the spreadsheet there is identified under "returns and allowances" a figure a value
8		attributed to rebates that are given for returns and allowances, and that same figure appears
9		in a sheet which is labelled "early settlement". That figure appears to be calculated on the
10		basis of it being 2.778 times the value of sales.
11	Q.	Would you at least accept that it would be a rather odd figure to apply for early settlement
12		for any individual customer, to say, "Thanks very much for paying early, here is a 2.778%
13		rebate"?
14	А.	I am not sure I can comment on that. It depends how GSK ran its business.
15	Q.	Can we see, then, what happened, moving away from the Sellick spreadsheet to the generic
16		wholesaler mark-ups.
17		Now, the decision proceeded on the basis that there was an 11.25% mark-up for IVAX and
18		20% for each of GUK and Alpharma. That is right, is it not?
19	А.	That is correct.
20	Q.	What you have done is you have changed those mark-ups, have you not?
21	A.	I have.
22	Q.	Is that yet another error in the decision?
23	A.	So I do not believe I would call it an error. In relation to Alpharma, I believe there is a
24		footnote it could be 611 that deals with this.
25		The CMA says in that footnote that it has taken a conservative approach to the mark-up that
26		it has applied. I think it acknowledges in there that the 20% mark-up for Alpharma is
27		actually a 25% mark-up sorry, the 20% margin to which Andrew Collier refers equals a
28		25% mark-up, but the CMA, for whatever reason, has chosen something which it views as
29		more conservative and has gone with the 20% mark-up.
30	Q.	So as I understand the position, the CMA asked Teva, which is the same as IVAX, what its
31		mark-up was. They did that in a Section 26 notice, and Teva responded and they said that
32		their mark-ups ranged from 5% to 17.5%.

1		The CMA, at least, in the decision took Teva at its word and applied a mid-point between
2		those two. Is that a fair summary of what the decision says in that footnote that you are
3		referring to?
4	А.	That is correct.
5	Q.	Could we have a look, please, at what you have done with that. If we can go to the joint
6		report, which is in bundle $\{I/2/34\}$. Thank you.
7		So this is, I believe, consistent with what you have just said. If we can take it from the
8		paragraph beginning "When expressed", you say:
9		"When expressed as a mark-up on the [price to wholesaler], which is necessary for our
10		analysis, this would equate to a mark-up of between 20% and 25%."
11		Then:
12		"The range of margins given by Teva that were specific to paroxetine were 5% to
13		17.5%, giving a range for mark-ups of 5% to 22%."
14		So, again, consistent with what you have said, you have translated what Teva said from
15		margin to mark-up and you have looked at the range for mark-ups?
16	А.	That is correct.
17	Q.	But whereas the CMA was content to apply a mid-point between the two percentages that it
18		came up with based on what Teva told it, your approach is not to take the mid-point but
19		instead to apply a 20% mark-up to IVAX; is that not right?
20	А.	That is correct.
21	Q.	The mid-point between 5% and 22%, just so that we have it in mind, is 13.5%. Is that
22		right? Why is it that you have not taken a mid-point like the CMA did?
23	А.	So
24	Q.	Sorry, I should say, Ms. Webster, to be clearer about this, let us assume that you are right in
25		translating the margins into the mark-ups, why have you not taken a mid-point off the mark-
26		ups?
27	А.	So, I mean, I believe that it is helpful to place a bit of context around this.
28		So my understanding of the ex post analysis that was done in the decision was that not a lot
29		of weight was put on it. So I believe it is paragraph 7.42 of the decision states that
30		something along the lines, and I have quoted it, I think, in the joint statement, of it is not
31		necessary to look at this ex post analysis, but perhaps it is instructive just to see and then see
32		what that shows.
	•	

In the light of that, I think it is fair that the CMA itself, when it put the decision together, did not do the in-depth analysis on ex post prices that has subsequently been done by Dr. Stillman and myself. So we have taken the analysis further as part of these proceedings. My review of the evidence, and taking a different position to the one that was taken in the decision, is based on, I think, the challenge that Dr. Majumdar made in his report where he said he thought it was inappropriate for GUK's mark-up to be 20%. So he sort of reopened that debate.

So when I looked at this, I thought, okay, I will now make an assessment on the basis of the evidence that is before me. I started with what I felt to be the strongest piece of evidence, which was the evidence in relation to Alpharma's mark-up. So we know that the majority of sales that Alpharma made were to its scheme customers where Alpharma was in direct contact with the pharmacy clients. They were agreeing the price to the pharmacy and Alpharma tells us that the mark-up that is applied was 25%, and that was the cut that went to the wholesaler that it used as its business partner to get that product to the pharmacies. We also know from paragraph 21 of Andrew Collier's witness statement in these proceedings that in setting that price he had no intention of setting a price that was particularly different from the other generics or market price at the time. So that gives me a further piece of information in terms of locking down actually the price to pharmacy for IVAX and for GUK, because they would have been -- at the time when Alpharma was entering the market, there were very, very few parallel imports. So to the extent that there was a market price to meet, it would have been IVAX and GUK's price. Then I have said, okay, what would be the mark-up that I would need to apply to the IVAX and to the GUK price to wholesalers that would get me to a position where I have got the same, or roughly equivalent price to pharmacy between the three entrants? When I go through that process, I get to a mark-up for 15% for GUK and a mark-up of 20% for IVAX. So that feels to me to be a more robust way of thinking about the relevant mark-ups and one that is consistent with the evidence, and more robust than the approach that the CMA took, to saying: I will choose the mid-point of the range that was provided in the Teva response to the CMA's Section 26 notice.

30

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

31

32

33

Q. Thank you, Ms. Webster. Can we just break that down into its component parts.
 First, is it your position that Mr. Collier's evidence relating to the Alpharma wholesale mark-up is stronger evidence about what IVAX's wholesale mark-up was than Teva's direct evidence saying what its mark-up was?

1 A. Yes. Thank you for that question because that introduces the final piece of the analysis 2 which I did, which was to look at the consistency between the mark-ups that were coming 3 out of my approach, based on the Alpharma evidence, with the evidence that we had 4 directly in relation to IVAX and GUK. 5 So for IVAX I ended up with a mark-up of 20%. So I then looked at the range of 5% to 6 22%. 20% is within that range, albeit towards the top end, but it is within that range. In 7 Teva's response they gave no indication, as I noted in my report, of where in that range the mark-up -- the true mark-up would lay. But that seemed to be consistent to me. Also 8 9 consistent with the fact that in general terms when Teva was making sales to its scheme 10 customers, the wholesalers were making a margin of 17 to 20%, which is a mark-up of 20 to 11 25%. So that seemed inconsistent to me. Equally, in relation to GUK when I did that 12 check, we have got a much bigger range of margins to be consistent with for GUK of 5 to 13 100%. 14 Again, Ms. Webster, can I repeat the same question. Is it your position that Mr. Collier's Q. 15 evidence about what the Alpharma wholesale mark-up was is stronger evidence of IVAX's 16 wholesale mark-up than IVAX's own direct evidence about what its mark-up was? 17 THE PRESIDENT: As I understood the previous answers, Ms. Webster was not relying on Mr. 18 Collier's evidence of the GUK or IVAX mark-up. She was relying on Mr. Collier's 19 evidence of the GUK and Alpharma price to pharmacies that wholesalers charge for their 20 products, and she was working back to calculate the mark-up that would produce that price. 21 Have I misunderstood you? 22 A. No, that is exactly right. Then I note there is consistency with the Teva response. 23 THE PRESIDENT: So it is based on Mr. Collier's evidence of the prices that were charged to 24 pharmacies, which I do not think, or at least I have not seen, IVAX gave evidence on their 25 prices to pharmacies. 26 MR. MALEK: From my perspective, the question has been asked and answered so you are 27 asking it for a second time. 28 MR. SCANNELL: Very well, Mr. Malek. I am grateful. 29 MR. MALEK: Thank you. 30 MR. SCANNELL: Can we then look at what Mr. Collier actually said about what was going on 31 with IVAX's wholesaler mark-up. His witness statement is at bundle $\{F/1/1\}$. 32 So this is Mr. Collier's evidence in these proceedings. Could we turn, please, to paragraph 33 20 of this $\{F/1/7\}$, and at paragraph 20 this is what Mr. Collier says:

1		"In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence]
2		applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position' my
3		recollection is that, unlike Alpharma, GUK did not have a scheme in place at the time
4		and therefore its prices to wholesalers may have been individually negotiated. I recall
5		that GUK principally sold to short-line wholesalers but I do not know if it sold
6		paroxetine to short-line wholesalers. For that reason, I think that it is difficult to say
7		what GUK's average discount would have been."
8		He goes on to say $\{F/1/8\}$:
9		"It is likely to have varied from customer to customer."
10		Then he goes on to say:
11		"I am also unable to say for sure what IVAX's wholesale discount was at the time,
12		because I recall that it, too, had a different customer base to Alpharma."
13		Now, he is not saying there that he knows what IVAX's wholesale mark-up is; that is right,
14		is it not?
15	A.	That is right.
16	Q.	If we could just take that much. I believe that where you are coming from with this is that
17		you rely on paragraph 21, where he says, in the middle of the paragraph:
18		"As the person who was responsible for setting prices for Alpharma's paroxetine
19		product, I can also say that it was never my intention to sell paroxetine at prices that
20		were much different from the prices charged by IVAX and GUK."
21		So you take that as him saying, "It was never my intention that the prices that we actually
22		ended up charging to pharmacies were different"; is that right?
23	A.	That is correct.
24	Q.	But he is not, again, there saying anything about IVAX's wholesaler mark-up, is he? He is
25		just talking about the pharmacy price?
26	A.	That is right.
27	Q.	Okay.
28	A.	So it is sorry, if I might add. It is my view that we can then infer from paragraph 21 a
29		knowledge of Alpharma's price to pharmacy, what the mark-up would have been for GUK
30		and IVAX, and its not we do not need for Mr. Collier to have a view on what IVAX or
31		GUK's mark-up would have been.
32	Q.	Ms. Webster, is Mr. Collier not being very careful in how he expresses himself in this
33		paragraph? He is simply saying that he was locked in to the Alpharma scheme for his
34		paroxetine products. So he did not have much room for manoeuvring no matter what IVAX

1		was doing. He does not know what IVAX's wholesaler mark-up is, but it was not his
2		intention that the final price charged to a pharmacy would be that much different. He is not
3		saying that he ended up charging the same price as IVAX did, is he?
4	A.	So I think there is a missing step in that description. So what Andrew Collier clearly also
5		had was visibility of the prices that were charged for the generic at the pharmacy level. We
6		know that from his email to Torben Laursen of 14th October 2002 where he says that
7		market price is ± 13.15 and therefore, working back from that and knowing my wholesalers
8		will take a 25% mark-up, I will then we will have an average selling price of ± 10.50 .
9	Q.	Do you accept in principle that an expectation or an intention that something might end up
10		being the case is not the same thing as saying that it did happen?
11	A.	In general terms.
12	Q.	So is it not fair to say that just because Mr. Collier said that he would not intend to sell to
13		pharmacies at prices very different from IVAX, that does not mean that you can simply
14		align IVAX's wholesaler mark-up to Alpharma's? That is obviously right, is it not?
15	A.	So I think that this is a fair challenge. What I I mean, I hesitate somewhat with this
16		example because it is using a single data point and one thing that we have learnt from this
17		data is that that can be somewhat dangerous.
18		In that email of 14th October 2002, he references the price the market price at that point
19		of £13.15. If I look at the price that GUK was charging, or that I had estimated that GUK
20		was pricing, based on a 15% mark-up, its price in that month was £13.07. So it seems to me
21		that, on that basis, Andrew Collier had good knowledge of what the price was and then that
22		was the price that was being charged by GUK. I do not look at the IVAX figures because of
23		the volatility in the figures that Dr. Stillman and I have agreed makes them difficult to
24		interpret.
25	Q.	But he is not saying that he knows what the IVAX wholesaler mark-up was. I think we
26		have agreed to that much at least.
27		Back to the joint report, then, page $\{I/2/34\}$. Having refreshed your memory of what Mr.
28		Collier has said in his report, do you accept that the sensible thing for you to do as an
29		economist, even if you feel that there was an error in the decision and that we should not be
30		talking about margins, we should be talking about mark-ups, was to take a mid-point of the
31		range of mark-ups that appeared from Teva's direct evidence of what its mark-ups were?
32	A.	No, I do not
33	Q.	You do not accept that?
	•	

1	A. I do not accept that. I think it makes more sense to work with the evidence that we know,
2	starting with the Andrew Collier evidence on his mark-up, on his price to pharmacies, and
3	then to back out something which is consistent with that for the other suppliers and the other
4	generics, and then to check consistency of those figures with their own stated responses.
5	Q. Are you sure, Ms. Webster, that you are not overreaching on this point given that Teva has
6	said directly to the CMA in a Section 26 response, which is like saying it under oath, what
7	its margins were? Do you not think that it should be a mid-point that you take once you
8	have decided what the mark-up was?
9	A. So Teva has not said in its response that in most likelihood the mid-point would have been
10	appropriate. Had they said that, I think that would be a different thing. But they have not
11	said that. They have said there is a range, and that range encompasses the point which the
12	20% mark-up that I have identified using the alternate method.
13	THE PRESIDENT: When you take a single percentage like that, does one infer that is an
14	average?
15	A. Yes.
16	THE PRESIDENT: You are saying that is the average mark-up across the product?
17	A. Exactly so.
18	MR. SCANNELL: Mr. President, in the interests of the shorthand writers that might be a
19	convenient place to take a break.
20	THE PRESIDENT: Yes, thank you very much. We will take 5 minutes.
21	(11.50 am) (A short break)
22	(11.58 am)
23	THE PRESIDENT: Yes, Mr. Scannell.
24	MR. SCANNELL: Parallel import prices next.
25	It has been explained to you presumably, Ms. Webster, that nobody in this case is appealing
26	against any finding in the decision relating to PI prices. Are you aware of that?
27	A. I was not particularly, but thank you.
28	Q. Okay. None of the appellants are saying that the PI price in the decision is wrong. That is
29	the position. You have, however, suggested that they may be wrong too; is that right?
30	A. So I have noted I forget which footnote it is in the CMA decision. Is it 616?
31	Q. 616.
32	A. Thank you that the CMA has provided an estimate of parallel import prices and that the
33	CMA notes that those parallel import prices may be overstated.

1		Because it is of relevance to understanding how the overall weighted average price of
2		paroxetine evolved over time following the supply agreements, I believe that it is necessary
3		to take a view on whether parallel import prices were overstated in the decision or not.
4	Q.	Yes. Just so that the Tribunal can understand where you are coming from on that point, is it
5		right to say that if the 2001 parallel import price used in the decision were to be adjusted
6		downwards, the effect would be that the average 2001 prices would also go down?
7	А.	That is correct.
8	Q.	That would then make it less likely that a price reduction could be seen between 2001 and
9		2003?
10	А.	That is correct.
11	Q.	Shall we have a look, then, at the footnote. It is in the decision, as you say, at page 168,
12		bundle $\{V/1/168\}$. The footnote as you say very impressive is 616.
13		I think we can take it from just after mid-way through. There are some parentheses and
14		then the words:
15		" it appears unlikely that the price data supplied by parallel importers was adjusted
16		for rebates. In this regard, the CMA considers that [PI] prices recorded in this section
17		appear to be higher than they would have been in practice, because it is unrealistic for
18		parallel import prices to exceed GSK's Seroxat prices"
19		So just to be clear, the CMA in the decision did not actually amend their PI prices because
20		of this point, it is just an observation they made; is that right?
21	А.	That is correct.
22	Q.	Over the page $\{V/1/169\}$, this is figure 3.1 that Professor Shapiro likes to refer to. There,
23		one can see the observation that the CMA is making.
24		The parallel import price, if I understand it correctly, is the dotted line and the black line is
25		the average paroxetine 20mg price, and the observation that is being made by the CMA is
26		that the dotted line in 2001 should not be above the black line.
27		Sorry, you will have to say yes
28	А.	Yes.
29	Q.	Thank you, Ms. Webster.
30		Just as a preliminary remark on this graph, it is wrong, is it not, this figure, because of the
31		GSK wholesaler mark-up issue in 2001?
32	А.	So the Seroxat price in 2001 will be somewhat too low because it does not include the
33		wholesaler mark-up.

1	Q.	Yes. So all things being equal, you would expect the black line to be fractionally higher			
2		than it is in this graph			
3	A.	In 2001.			
4	Q.	Q. In 2001, yes. Thank you.			
5	THE	PRESIDENT: The PI price goes above the Seroxat price here in 2002 on quite a number of			
6		occasions, does it not? Is that right?			
7	A.	Yes, that is correct. It was those in Dr. Haydock's report, she refers specifically to those			
8		periods during 2002 when the parallel import price was above the price of Seroxat, and she			
9		does that because she does not then need to rely on assumptions regarding 2001 Seroxat			
10		prices.			
11	Q.	Just to supplement what you said there, Ms. Webster, as you go forward in time the PI data			
12		is actually getting thinner and thinner, is it not, because the PIs are disappearing over time?			
13		That is also correct, is it not?			
14	А.	So the price information that is provided is relevant to a smaller number of sales.			
15	Q.	Dr. Stillman has commented on the footnote that we have just looked at, footnote 616. He			
16		has said, and he is right, is he not, that there's nothing in the documentation that was given			
17		to the CMA by the parallel importers themselves to suggest that their data had not been			
18		adjusted for rebates?			
19	А.	So on that, I believe that the CMA asked Sandoz specifically sorry, the CMA asked for			
20		data that was net of rebates, and I believe that that was the case across the board for all			
21		suppliers that were providing their evidence.			
22		The evidence that came back, my understanding is often that it was not net of rebates, and			
23		as a result of that there was a series of exchanges between the suppliers and the CMA to			
24		seek to become more confident about what the level of rebates would have been. So there is			
25		a long exchange, I believe, in relation to Teva in order to try to get at the level of rebates			
26		that would have applied to sales of paroxetine, and therefore to get to that net of rebates			
27		figure.			
28		I take from that that it is quite difficult for suppliers to deliver figures which are net of			
29		rebates, and part of the reason for that is that I understand that these rebates are paid across			
30		a set of sales, different products, not just specific to paroxetine.			
31		Now, I believe in relation to Sandoz that Sandoz did explicitly tell the CMA that it was not			
32		aware of whether the figure that it had provided was net of rebates or not. So the CMA had			
33		asked the question and Sandoz had not been able to confirm whether the figure was net of			
34		rebates or not. So it is possible that it was not net of rebates. Similarly, given I do not			

1		know the position in relation to Waymade, but given that it was difficult for the suppliers to		
2	work out rebates and then identify them specific to paroxetine and apply them, I think it is			
3	conceivable that the Waymade figure may also not be net of rebates although factually it is			
4		not known.		
5	Q.	Okay. I think that we can leave it at that, that factually we do not know, but they are not		
6		saying in terms that they have not adjusted their figures for rebates?		
7	А.	Sorry, is that a question?		
8	Q.	Yes, it is a question. Is that your understanding, that none of the PI importers actually told		
9		the CMA, "Here is our data, it has not been adjusted to take account of rebates"?		
10	А.	So they have not said it in that explicit terms. Sandoz, in answering the question "Is it		
11		adjusted for rebates?", is unable to confirm one way or the other.		
12	THE	E PRESIDENT: How many PI suppliers did provide data to the CMA?		
13	А.	Only two, Waymade and Sandoz. That is my understanding.		
14	MR.	SCANNELL: There was also some information from the British Association of European		
15		Pharmaceutical Distributors; is that not right?		
16	А.	I am not sure whether that was actual price information. That is the trade body, is it not, the		
17		BAEPD?		
18	Q.	It is.		
19	А.	They answered some general questions which the CMA asked, but I am not sure they were		
20		in a position to provide pricing data.		
21	MR.	GLYNN: How many parallel importers were there at this time?		
22	А.	I do not know the answer to that. I think there were quite a lot, of which Waymade and		
23		Sandoz were two of the more important ones. But in relation to the sales of parallel imports		
24		of paroxetine, collectively they did not sell more than 20% of the PI volumes.		
25	MR.	SCANNELL: Now, Ms. Webster, you make a number of points in relation to PI prices.		
26		They are not all very easy to follow, but that is not a criticism at all. It is just complicated		
27		stuff.		
28		Your first is that the PI prices used in the decision are higher than Seroxat prices for the		
29		period May 2002 to November 2003. Is that not right?		
30	А.	I do make that point, yes.		
31	Q.	If you would like me to turn up anything, do let me know, but I think that is pretty		
32		uncontroversial.		
33		Now, Dr. Stillman has responded to that point in the joint report, and the point that he		
34		makes is this. He says that because the PI price that is used in the decision for this period is		

1		distorted effectively by the fact that Waymade's prices, which is one of the PI importers,
2		went way above £14 for four of the months in question, and those months were June, July,
3		September and November 2002, and they were months where Waymade's volumes were
4		vanishingly low 0.4%, 4.7%, 9.4% and 0.04% of total PI volumes I think the point that
5		he is really making is that Waymade's volume of total PI sales was usually much higher
6		than that, was it not?
7	А.	So it had been higher in previous months. I think on average over the period January 2001
8		through to sort of when parallel imports started to decline hugely, I think it was on average
9		something like 15% of total market volumes. I think there may be a reference in the joint
10		statement on that if we want the exact detail.
11		To my mind, of those four months that Dr. Stillman draws attention to where he says the
12		sales were very low, in two of those months they were supplying 4.7% and 9.4% of total
13		parallel import volumes that were coming into the UK. That is not de minimis. If they
14		were only supplying on average 15% and now we are down at 9.4 and 4.7, then it is not
15		clear to me that those two months, the price data for those two months can be disregarded.
16	Q.	What about the 0.04% month and the 0.4% month?
17	А.	I would have more difficulty saying that those months should be taken as representative
18		prices.
19	Q.	Yes, that seems fair.
20		Dr. Stillman makes the point I think this is consistent with what you said that in August
21		2002, for example, when Waymade accounted for 37.7% of total PI volumes, the price to
22		pharmacy that Waymade was charging then was £13.22. Is that your understanding as well
23		of the position?
24	А.	I do not remember the figures offhand, but they do not strike me I am sure that that is
25		what it is in the data. I do believe that was an outlier as a month, though. I am not sure that
26		if it helps we can go to the data, but I am not sure that Waymade made sales that were
27		quite that high in most months.
28	Q.	Okay. Now, by December 2002, just to continue the timeline a little bit, Waymade's
29		volumes had reached zero; is that not right?
30	А.	Again, I do not recall the precise details, but that would not surprise me. Parallel imports
31		had sort of pretty much vanished by the end of 2002.
32	Q.	Yes. They were being cannibalised by other suppliers.
	•	

1	Is i	t not right that if the CMA had stopped using Waymade's data to determine PI prices	
2	wh	en Waymade's volumes had declined to such low levels around June 2002 and had	
3	instead, for example, used adjusted IMS prices		
4	THE PRESIDENT: You say June 2002?		
5	MR. SCANNELL: Correct.		
6	THE PRI	ESIDENT: In September 2002 they were 9.4%?	
7	MR. SCA	ANNELL: Yes.	
8	THE PRI	ESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster was saying that is not such a low volume, if I understood	
9	her	evidence.	
10	MR. SCA	ANNELL: If I can put it this way, if they had transitioned to using adjusted IMS data	
11	bef	Fore December 2002 instead of waiting for the volumes to reach zero, this point, that the	
12	PI	prices used in the decision are higher than the Seroxat prices between May 2002 and	
13	No	vember 2003, would not arise. Is that not the case?	
14	A. Fac	ctually speaking, if I ignored those data points then I would no longer see a problem, but	
15	I ar	n not sure that it is right to ignore those data points.	
16	Q. So	you say that the 9.4% outlier and, I think, to be fair to you, the 4.7% are the wrinkles that	
17	pre	vent you from accepting my point; is that right?	
18	A. I ar	n not sure that it seems an odd point to make, slightly. I have got some price	
19	info	ormation. That price information runs up until sort of October. I can't remember the	
20	exa	act details. Those prices carry information which are relevant to the issue that we are	
21	tryi	ing to establish. I think it is right that they should be taken into account.	
22	Q. Do	you accept that even if, for the sake of argument, the 2002 and 2003 PI prices used in	
23	the	decision were too high, let us just take that for the sake of argument, that would not	
24	me	an that Waymade's prices in 2001 were too high?	
25	A. It d	lepends whether you thought there was something systematic about the price information	
26	tha	t had been provided by Waymade and Sandoz. So, for example, missing rebates, the	
27	figu	ures not being net of rebates, would be something that would be systematic and would	
28	affe	ect 2001, 2002, 2003 data.	
29	Equ	ually, the other explanation that the CMA puts forward about possibly being Waymade	
30	and	I Sandoz being suppliers that had average prices to their customer base above the average	
31	of t	the rest of parallel imports, again, one might think that that is something systematic and	
32	app	blies across all years.	
33	Q. Do	you accept that the PI prices that really count in this case are the 2001 PI prices, on the	
34	bas	is that by 2002, by the end of 2002, PI had disappeared completely?	
	•		

1	A. Yes, I do agree with that, and also fo	r another reason, which is in 2001 approximately 30%
2	of market volumes were supplied by	parallel imports, and then a much smaller proportion
3	in 2002, virtually non-existent in 200)3.
4	If you include within your weighted	average price in 2001 a price which you know to be
5	inflated, and that later disappears, yo	u would be overstating systematically the price decline
6	between 2001 and later years.	
7	Q. Well, with respect, you do not know	that the 2001 price is overstated, do you? You simply
8	make an observation that they might	be?
9	A. So in the joint report, I also produce	this is at statement 21 a chart which shows my a
10	comparison of the parallel imports parts	rices that were used in the decision with my estimate of
11	the price of Seroxat in 2001.	
12	THE PRESIDENT: Sorry, just a moment.	
13	MR. TURNER: I/2/36.	
14	THE PRESIDENT: You are taking us to p	point 21 on page
15	A. 41.	
16	THE PRESIDENT: Page 41, and it is that	chart there $\{I/2/41\}$.
17	A. That is right. So Dr. Haydock chose	not to look at the comparison of parallel import prices
18	with the price of Seroxat in 2001 bec	ause at the time when she was writing and the work
19	that had been done between her and	Dr. Stillman, there was some uncertainty about the
20	price of Seroxat in 2001.	
21	In my view, and given the discussion	that we have had earlier today and yesterday, the level
22	of uncertainty in relation to the price	of Seroxat in 2001 has greatly reduced. So we are
23	comfortable in relation to the mark-u	p and there is common ground between Dr. Stillman
24	and myself that a 3.3% mark-up show	ald be applied, and we have talked a lot this morning
25	about the range of reasonable assum	ptions in relation to rebates.
26	There is then a separate issue which	we have not yet talked about, which is quite what price
27	we should be looking at for Seroxat:	should it be an open price which might be otherwise
28	the price on uncontestable sales, or v	whether it should be the blended price.
29	THE PRESIDENT: Can we park that one	?
30	A. We can. The top line allows us to pa	rk that one and we are just looking at blended price
31	there.	
32	It is clear that in some months the pr	ice of parallel imports that was used in the decision is
33	marginally above that blue line. In c	ther months it is below, but it is very close. Again,
34	with the nature of the data in this cas	e, I have tried not to take one piece of evidence, one

	1			
1		piece of data and to reach a conclusion on the back of it. I have tried to look at where there		
2	are different pieces of evidence that will point in one direction.			
3		So when I look at this chart and I also think about the contemporaneous evidence,		
4		particularly around there are two parts to that evidence. One is an expectation that the		
5		parallel imports would be displaced by generics at a similar price. Sorry, the generics did		
6		not need to undercut the price of parallel imports. This does not this picture here does not		
7		look consistent with it. If the parallel import price had been lower that would be consistent		
8		with that contemporaneous evidence.		
9		The other element of the contemporaneous evidence is evidence from Mark Reilly and from		
10		Helen Toogood reporting what they thought the market price of parallel imports was at the		
11		time. Again, that is placing it at a discount, more marked discount than appears in this		
12		chart, the discount of Seroxat. So that is the other piece of evidence.		
13		Then I have also looked at Mr. Sellick's data set and heard what he says about the likelihood		
14		that Seroxat would have been sold at a premium to parallel imports and the reasons for that.		
15		So taking that evidence in the round and looking at 2001 again, this chart that is here to me		
16		looks inconsistent. It looks like the parallel import price was overstated in the CMA's		
17		decision.		
18	MR.	SCANNELL: Thank you, Ms. Webster.		
19		Well, let us look, then, at the point that you make about PI prices in the decision and		
20		comparing those with the 2001 Seroxat prices. Can I just be clear that what you are relying		
21		on to make that point is, again, the CIMS 2001 data?		
22	A.	That is correct.		
23	Q.	Now, can we just see how you have actually put it in the joint statement. $\{I/2/40\}$ at the		
24		bottom of the page.		
25		You say there:		
26		"I have looked at the data for 2001 and I find that, using my base case rebate		
27		assumptions"		
28		Just pausing there: not the sensitivity, just your base case?		
29	A.	That is correct.		
30	Q.	" the [price to pharmacy] of [PIs] were higher than GSK's average [price to pharmacy] of		
31		Seroxat in four of the 12 months of 2001"		
32		If you just pause there.		
	I			

 Your parallel import prices is the dotted black line and the GSK price with the Webster base, as you call it, is the light blue line. So the observation that you are making is that this dotted black line should not be above the blue line at all, but you observe that it is for four months of 2001. Just so that the issue is framed. Is that right? A. Yes, I think that is possibly slightly narrow framing. So I make two points: firstly, that point about the parallel import price being above the blue line in four months, but a second point, which is that in four of the remaining eight months, the parallel import price is within 1% of the blue line. Q. Can we agree to this much: that if you do not use your base case assumption and you instead use, for example, the sensitivity, that is to say the 86% rebate allocation, this point does not actually arise? A. So I have not created this chart using the 86% rebate assumption. The reason for that is that I have more faith in the 96% base case assumption for the reasons that I explained earlier. I do not know to what extent when you plot this that actually the point disappears completely. These prices are at very similar levels, as can be seen. The difference between my base case and my sensitivity is not very big. MR. GLYNN: May I just MR. GLYNN: Why was there the dip in February 2001 in the blue and the brown line? MR. SCANNELL: Sorry. MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that MR. SCANNELL: in less than five minutes. Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not? A. Yes. Q. Have you plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about? A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they would affect, which is August and November. <li< th=""><th>1</th><th>So looking, then, at page 41 across the page $\{I/2/41\}$, this is where you insert your graph.</th></li<>	1	So looking, then, at page 41 across the page $\{I/2/41\}$, this is where you insert your graph.
3 base, as you call it, is the light blue line. 4 So the observation that you are making is that this dotted black line should not be above the 5 blue line at all, but you observe that it is for four months of 2001. Just so that the issue is 6 framed. Is that right? 7 A. Yes, I think that is possibly slightly narrow framing. 8 So I make two points: firstly, that point about the parallel import price being above the blue 9 line in four months, but a second point, which is that in four of the remaining eight months, 10 Q. Can we agree to this much: that if you do not use your base case assumption and you 11 instead use, for example, the sensitivity, that is to say the 86% rebate allocation, this point 13 does not actually arise? 14 A. So I have not created this chart using the 86% rebate assumption. The reason for that is that 15 I have more faith in the 96% base case assumption for the reasons that I explained earlier. 16 I do not know to what extent when you plot this that actually the point disappears 17 completely. These prices are at very similar levels, as can be seen. The difference between 18 my base case and my sensitivity is not very big. 19 MR. GLYNN: May I just 20 MR. SCANNELL: Sorry.	2	
5 blue line at all, but you observe that it is for four months of 2001. Just so that the issue is 6 framed. Is that right? 7 A. Yes, I think that is possibly slightly narrow framing. 8 So I make two points: firstly, that point about the parallel import price being above the blue 9 line in four months, but a second point, which is that in four of the remaining eight months, 10 Q. Can we agree to this much: that if you do not use your base case assumption and you 11 Q. Can we agree to this much: that if you do not use your base case assumption and you 12 instead use, for example, the sensitivity, that is to say the 86% rebate allocation, this point 13 does not actually arise? 14 A. So I have not created this chart using the 86% rebate assumption. The reason for that is that 15 I do not know to what extent when you plot this that actually the point disappears 16 not know to what extent when you plot this that actually the point disappears 17 completely. These prices are at very similar levels, as can be seen. The difference between 18 my base case and my sensitivity is not very big. 19 MR. GLYNN: May I just 20 MR. SCANNELL: Sorry. 21 MR. GLYNN: Forgive me. 22	3	base, as you call it, is the light blue line.
6 framed. Is that right? 7 A. Yes, I think that is possibly slightly narrow framing. 8 So I make two points: firstly, that point about the parallel import price being above the blue 9 line in four months, but a second point, which is that in four of the remaining eight months, the parallel import price is within 1% of the blue line. 10 Q. Can we agree to this much: that if you do not use your base case assumption and you instead use, for example, the sensitivity, that is to say the 86% rebate allocation, this point does not actually arise? 14 A. So I have not created this chart using the 86% rebate assumption. The reason for that is that I have more faith in the 96% base case assumption for the reasons that I explained earlier. 16 I do not know to what extent when you plot this that actually the point disappears 17 completely. These prices are at very similar levels, as can be seen. The difference between my base case and my sensitivity is not very big. 19 MR. GLYNN: May I just 20 MR. SCANNELL: Sorry. 21 MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that 23 MR. GLYNN: Why was there the dip in February 2001 in the blue and the brown line? 24 MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that 25 Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not? 26 A. Yes.	4	So the observation that you are making is that this dotted black line should not be above the
 A. Yes, I think that is possibly slightly narrow framing. So I make two points: firstly, that point about the parallel import price being above the blue line in four months, but a second point, which is that in four of the remaining eight months, the parallel import price is within 1% of the blue line. Q. Can we agree to this much: that if you do not use your base case assumption and you instead use, for example, the sensitivity, that is to say the 86% rebate allocation, this point does not actually arise? A. So I have not created this chart using the 86% rebate assumption. The reason for that is that I have more faith in the 96% base case assumption for the reasons that I explained earlier. I do not know to what extent when you plot this that actually the point disappears completely. These prices are at very similar levels, as can be seen. The difference between my base case and my sensitivity is not very big. MR. GLYNN: May I just MR. SCANNELL: Sorry. MR. GLYNN: Why was there the dip in February 2001 in the blue and the brown line? MR. GLYNN: Forgive me. MR. SCANNELL: in less than five minutes. Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not? A. Yes. Q. Have you plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about? A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they would affect, which is August and November. Q. 2001? A. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	5	blue line at all, but you observe that it is for four months of 2001. Just so that the issue is
 So I make two points: firstly, that point about the parallel import price being above the blue line in four months, but a second point, which is that in four of the remaining eight months, the parallel import price is within 1% of the blue line. Q. Can we agree to this much: that if you do not use your base case assumption and you instead use, for example, the sensitivity, that is to say the 86% rebate allocation, this point does not actually arise? A. So I have not created this chart using the 86% rebate assumption. The reason for that is that I have more faith in the 96% base case assumption for the reasons that I explained earlier. I do not know to what extent when you plot this that actually the point disappears completely. These prices are at very similar levels, as can be seen. The difference between my base case and my sensitivity is not very big. MR. GLYNN: May I just MR. SCANNELL: Sorry. MR. GLYNN: Why was there the dip in February 2001 in the blue and the brown line? MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that MR. SCANNELL: in less than five minutes. Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not? A. Yes. Q. Have you plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about? A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they would affect, which is August and November. Q. 2001? A. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	6	framed. Is that right?
 9 line in four months, but a second point, which is that in four of the remaining eight months, the parallel import price is within 1% of the blue line. Q. Can we agree to this much: that if you do not use your base case assumption and you instead use, for example, the sensitivity, that is to say the 86% rebate allocation, this point does not actually arise? A. So I have not created this chart using the 86% rebate assumption. The reason for that is that I have more faith in the 96% base case assumption for the reasons that I explained earlier. I do not know to what extent when you plot this that actually the point disappears completely. These prices are at very similar levels, as can be seen. The difference between my base case and my sensitivity is not very big. MR. GLYNN: May I just MR. SCANNELL: Sorry. MR. GLYNN: Why was there the dip in February 2001 in the blue and the brown line? MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that MR. SCANNELL: in less than five minutes. Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not? A. Yes. Q. Have you plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about? A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they would affect, which is August and November. Q. 2001? A. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	7	A. Yes, I think that is possibly slightly narrow framing.
 the parallel import price is within 1% of the blue line. Q. Can we agree to this much: that if you do not use your base case assumption and you instead use, for example, the sensitivity, that is to say the 86% rebate allocation, this point does not actually arise? A. So I have not created this chart using the 86% rebate assumption. The reason for that is that I have more faith in the 96% base case assumption for the reasons that I explained earlier. I do not know to what extent when you plot this that actually the point disappears completely. These prices are at very similar levels, as can be seen. The difference between my base case and my sensitivity is not very big. MR. GLYNN: May I just MR. SCANNELL: Sorry. MR. GLYNN: Why was there the dip in February 2001 in the blue and the brown line? MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that MR. SCANNELL: in less than five minutes. Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not? A. Yes. Q. Have you plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about? A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they would affect, which is August and November. Q. 2001? A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months. Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	8	So I make two points: firstly, that point about the parallel import price being above the blue
11Q.Can we agree to this much: that if you do not use your base case assumption and you12instead use, for example, the sensitivity, that is to say the 86% rebate allocation, this point13does not actually arise?14A.So I have not created this chart using the 86% rebate assumption. The reason for that is that15I have more faith in the 96% base case assumption for the reasons that I explained earlier.16I do not know to what extent when you plot this that actually the point disappears17completely. These prices are at very similar levels, as can be seen. The difference between18my base case and my sensitivity is not very big.19MR. GLYNN: May I just20MR. SCANNELL: Sorry.21MR. GLYNN: My was there the dip in February 2001 in the blue and the brown line?22MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that23MR GLYNN: Forgive me.24MR. SCANNELL: in less than five minutes.25Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not?26A.27Q.28A.39Have you plotted out the graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they29would affect, which is August and November.20Q.21A.31A.32Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months.33Q.34Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative base	9	line in four months, but a second point, which is that in four of the remaining eight months,
 instead use, for example, the sensitivity, that is to say the 86% rebate allocation, this point does not actually arise? A. So I have not created this chart using the 86% rebate assumption. The reason for that is that I have more faith in the 96% base case assumption for the reasons that I explained earlier. I do not know to what extent when you plot this that actually the point disappears completely. These prices are at very similar levels, as can be seen. The difference between my base case and my sensitivity is not very big. MR. GLYNN: May I just MR. SCANNELL: Sorry. MR. GLYNN: Why was there the dip in February 2001 in the blue and the brown line? MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that MR. SCANNELL: - in less than five minutes. Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not? A. Yes. Have not plotted this graph taking tout the customer unknowns that we spoke about? A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they would affect, which is August and November. Q. 2001? A. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	10	the parallel import price is within 1% of the blue line.
13does not actually arise?14A. So I have not created this chart using the 86% rebate assumption. The reason for that is that15I have more faith in the 96% base case assumption for the reasons that I explained earlier.16I do not know to what extent when you plot this that actually the point disappears17completely. These prices are at very similar levels, as can be seen. The difference between18my base case and my sensitivity is not very big.19MR. GLYNN: May I just20MR. SCANNELL: Sorry.21MR. GLYNN: Why was there the dip in February 2001 in the blue and the brown line?22MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that23MR. SCANNELL: in less than five minutes.24MR. SCANNELL: in less than five minutes.25Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not?26A. Yes.27Q. Have you plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about?28A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they29would affect, which is August and November.20Q. 2001?31A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months.32Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report	11	Q. Can we agree to this much: that if you do not use your base case assumption and you
 A. So I have not created this chart using the 86% rebate assumption. The reason for that is that I have more faith in the 96% base case assumption for the reasons that I explained earlier. I do not know to what extent when you plot this that actually the point disappears completely. These prices are at very similar levels, as can be seen. The difference between my base case and my sensitivity is not very big. MR. GLYNN: May I just MR. GLYNN: Why as there the dip in February 2001 in the blue and the brown line? MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that MR. SCANNELL: - in less than five minutes. Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not? A. Yes. Have you plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about? A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they would affect, which is August and November. Q. 2001? A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months. Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	12	instead use, for example, the sensitivity, that is to say the 86% rebate allocation, this point
 I have more faith in the 96% base case assumption for the reasons that I explained earlier. I do not know to what extent when you plot this that actually the point disappears completely. These prices are at very similar levels, as can be seen. The difference between my base case and my sensitivity is not very big. MR. GLYNN: May I just MR. SCANNELL: Sorry. MR. GLYNN: Why was there the dip in February 2001 in the blue and the brown line? MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that MR. SCANNELL: - in less than five minutes. Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not? A. Yes. I have not plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about? A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they would affect, which is August and November. Q. 2001? A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months. Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	13	does not actually arise?
16I do not know to what extent when you plot this that actually the point disappears17completely. These prices are at very similar levels, as can be seen. The difference between18my base case and my sensitivity is not very big.19MR. GLYNN: May I just20MR. SCANNELL: Sorry.21MR. GLYNN: Why was there the dip in February 2001 in the blue and the brown line?22MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that23MR. GLYNN: Forgive me.24MR. SCANNELL: in less than five minutes.25Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not?26A. Yes.27Q. Have you plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about?28A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they29would affect, which is August and November.30Q. 2001?31A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months.32Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report	14	A. So I have not created this chart using the 86% rebate assumption. The reason for that is that
 completely. These prices are at very similar levels, as can be seen. The difference between my base case and my sensitivity is not very big. MR. GLYNN: May I just MR. SCANNELL: Sorry. MR. GLYNN: Why was there the dip in February 2001 in the blue and the brown line? MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that MR. SCANNELL: in less than five minutes. Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not? A. Yes. Q. Have you plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about? A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they would affect, which is August and November. Q. 2001? A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months. Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	15	I have more faith in the 96% base case assumption for the reasons that I explained earlier.
18my base case and my sensitivity is not very big.19MR. GLYNN: May I just20MR. SCANNELL: Sorry.21MR. GLYNN: Why was there the dip in February 2001 in the blue and the brown line?22MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that23MR. GLYNN: Forgive me.24MR. SCANNELL: in less than five minutes.25Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not?26A. Yes.27Q. Have you plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about?28A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they would affect, which is August and November.30Q. 2001?31A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months.32Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report	16	I do not know to what extent when you plot this that actually the point disappears
 MR. GLYNN: May I just MR. SCANNELL: Sorry. MR. GLYNN: Why was there the dip in February 2001 in the blue and the brown line? MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that MR. GLYNN: Forgive me. MR. SCANNELL: in less than five minutes. Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not? A. Yes. Q. Have you plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about? A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they would affect, which is August and November. Q. 2001? A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months. Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	17	completely. These prices are at very similar levels, as can be seen. The difference between
 MR. SCANNELL: Sorry. MR. GLYNN: Why was there the dip in February 2001 in the blue and the brown line? MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that MR. GLYNN: Forgive me. MR. SCANNELL: in less than five minutes. Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not? A. Yes. Q. Have you plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about? A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they would affect, which is August and November. Q. 2001? A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months. Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	18	my base case and my sensitivity is not very big.
 MR. GLYNN: Why was there the dip in February 2001 in the blue and the brown line? MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that MR. GLYNN: Forgive me. MR. SCANNELL: in less than five minutes. Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not? A. Yes. Q. Have you plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about? A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they would affect, which is August and November. Q. 2001? A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months. Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	19	MR. GLYNN: May I just
 MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that MR. GLYNN: Forgive me. MR. SCANNELL: in less than five minutes. Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not? A. Yes. Q. Have you plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about? A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they would affect, which is August and November. Q. 2001? A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months. Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	20	MR. SCANNELL: Sorry.
 MR. GLYNN: Forgive me. MR. SCANNELL: in less than five minutes. Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not? A. Yes. Q. Have you plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about? A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they would affect, which is August and November. Q. 2001? A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months. Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	21	MR. GLYNN: Why was there the dip in February 2001 in the blue and the brown line?
 MR. SCANNELL: in less than five minutes. Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not? A. Yes. Q. Have you plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about? A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they would affect, which is August and November. Q. 2001? A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months. Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	22	MR. SCANNELL: Mr. Glynn, I will be getting to that
 25 Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. Have you plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about? 28 A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they 29 would affect, which is August and November. 30 Q. 2001? 31 A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months. 32 Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	23	MR. GLYNN: Forgive me.
 A. Yes. Q. Have you plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about? A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they would affect, which is August and November. Q. 2001? A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months. Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	24	MR. SCANNELL: in less than five minutes.
 Q. Have you plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about? A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they would affect, which is August and November. Q. 2001? A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months. Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	25	Obviously something odd is going on in February. That is fair, is it not?
 A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they would affect, which is August and November. Q. 2001? A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months. Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	26	A. Yes.
 would affect, which is August and November. Q. 2001? A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months. Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	27	Q. Have you plotted out the graph taking out the customer unknowns that we spoke about?
 Q. 2001? A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months. Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	28	A. I have not plotted this graph taking those out, but I can tell you now which months they
 A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months. Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	29	would affect, which is August and November.
 Q. Yes. We might be able to go some way towards seeing what the position would be had the graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report 	30	Q. 2001?
33 graph been plotted on these alternative bases if we go back to page 36 of the joint report	31	A. Yes. That there would not be any material changes to the other months.
$34 \{I/2/36\}.$		
	34	${I/2/36}.$

1		These are two figures which were inserted into the joint report by Dr. Stillman. Now, they
2		are dealing with a completely different question. They are dealing with the question of
3		what the right generic wholesaler mark-up to apply should be. But we can look at them for
4		this point because we are looking at the 2001 position here, and the generic wholesaler
5		mark-up point is a point that arises further down the graph.
6		Now, the red line here represents the Seroxat price. Do you see from the bottom of the table
7		this has been taken from your report your table 5, column 2; do you see that?
8	A.	I do. So that is using my alternative case, so the sensitivity in relation to
9	Q.	That is precisely the point, actually. That is precisely the point, that if you do not use the
10		base case but if you use the sensitivity, this is more what the graph is likely to look like.
11		Here, we see that the Seroxat price is always higher than the PI price except for this odd
12		month of February. Do you see that?
13	А.	I do.
14	Q.	Now, as for February 2001 the CIMS 2001 data for February 2001, insofar as it relates to
15		Boots, which is by far the biggest customer, is obviously wrong, is it not?
16	A.	I have to dredge my memory back to this February account. I believe there is a I cannot
17		now remember whether it was volumes or whether there was a rebate payment associated
18		with Boots. I think it could be a rebate payment that may have been applicable to sales that
19		took place over the preceding three months and that would have artificially depressed the
20		February 2001 entry. Also, the February the January 2001 entry for Boots was probably a
21		bit too high because it did not include that rebate.
22	Q.	Yes. That is my understanding as well, that what actually happened was that well, we
23		know that the price that Boots was paying up to March 2001 was £12.55 according to the
24		Sellick spreadsheet, and according to CIMS 2001, in January of that year, which is during
25		the Boots contract, Boots was actually paying £16, which is way, way above the right price.
26		So we know that that is wrong, the January 2001 prices are wrong, and what seems to have
27		happened in the CIMS system is that a reconciliation has been made for February with an
28		artificially low price in February to cancel out the artificially high price in January. When
29		you average them out they are all right.
30	А.	Yes, I would not disagree with that.
31	Q.	In fact, the February 2001 price, Mr. Glynn, is actually a negative price it is so low.
32	MR.	GLYNN: Yes.
	1	

1	MR.	SCANNELL: So what we are looking at here for February 2001, and it is perhaps worth		
2		dwelling on this, is yet another presentation issue with the CIMS 2001 data set. So is it not		
3		really the case that you should not be relying on this February 2001 data as if it is right?		
4	A.	So I think that if one looks I do not think that the data is wrong. I think if you look at the		
5		price in any one month and you were just relying on that single observation, then I would		
6		have some caution over doing that.		
7		I think when we look at the year as a whole, then I am less worried about it. I think because		
8		there is the potential for the entry in February 2001 to relate to sales that were made at the		
9		very back end of 2000, then that might mean that the January and February entries in		
10		relation to the CIMS data might be treated with some caution with respect to Boots.		
11		So I would suggest then that the solution there would be to one could possibly just take		
12		the last six months running up to the entry of IVAX and then one has got a nice period over		
13		which to observe prices in the run-up to the agreements.		
14		I note that when you calculate the weighted average price of Seroxat over that period,		
15		actually you get the same as you do when you calculate the simple average of Seroxat		
16		prices over that period. That would suggest possibly that there are not some of these		
17		outliers that are creating noise in the data and that could be an alternative base.		
18		Now, I have chosen for consistency with the work that has been done previously to start at		
19		the beginning of January, in 2001. But, you know, one could start slightly later and avoid		
20		that problem.		
21	Q.	With respect, Ms. Webster, the point that you make on page 40 of the joint statement, which		
22		we looked at, relies directly on this obviously wrong February data, because you say that for		
23		four months of the year the parallel import price is higher than the Seroxat price.		
24		You are not averaging it out over the year, you are making a point specifically in relation to		
25		February?		
26	A.	I am making a point in relation to eight months of 2001, four of which I find that the price		
27		of parallel imports is above the price of Seroxat, and one of those months is February but		
28		the others are not. Then I make a point that in another four months you get a price of		
29		parallel imports that is within 1%.		
30	THE PRESIDENT: I think you accept the February price is probably not one one should rely on?			
31	A.	I think that is correct.		
32	THE	E PRESIDENT: To emphasise the four is a bit strong if one of them is a questionable and,		
33		indeed, seemingly wrong price.		

1	MR.	SCANNELL: Would you accept, then, that where we come out on all of this is that this
2		point about the PI price being higher than the 2001 Seroxat price, it only actually works if
3		you either repeat the error in the statement about wholesaler mark-ups which are missing
4		from the figure 3.1 that we looked at, or if you use your adjustment to the CIMS 2001 data,
5		which is your base case, with the adjustments that you like for the CIMS 2001 data?
6	A.	So I am comfortable that the point still stands on the basis of the base case estimate that I
7		have made and the price of Seroxat, which I believe to be more reliable than the alternative
8		case. I also believe that that is consistent with the other evidence that I mentioned earlier,
9		so the contemporaneous evidence and the evidence in Mr. Sellick's spreadsheet.
10	Q.	Thank you, Ms. Webster.
11		My apologies, Ms. Webster. Now, Dr. Stillman has compared the PI prices in the decision
12		with the PI prices shown in the CMS export spreadsheet, that is the Sellick spreadsheet, and
13		he has found that the decision's PI price is consistent with both the mean and the median PI
14		prices in that spreadsheet.
15		Now, as I understand it, your response to that is that you should apply weights according to
16		the estimates of how much each pharmacy would buy because bigger pharmacies are likely
17		to get the best PI deals; is that right?
18	A.	So I think I agree with the way that Dr. Stillman characterised it yesterday. So: in the ideal,
19		what do we want to know? We want to calculate the average weighted price of parallel
20		imports where we know what volumes were sold to which customers at what price. That
21		would be the ideal.
22		I agree with Dr. Stillman that we do not know which customers were purchasing what
23		volumes and what price they would pay. Sorry, we know the prices that they were quoted
24		in that they that were used to populate Mr. Sellick's spreadsheet, but we do not know
25		quite how much parallel imports was bought by each of those customers. Nor do we know,
26		for the customers that are not included in Mr. Sellick's spreadsheet, what price they would
27		have been able to procure parallel imports at or the volumes that they would have
28		purchased.
29		My view, though, is that that does not necessarily imply that using a simple average is the
30		safest way to interpret the data. So I believe that one cannot get away from attaching
31		weights, some weights. Either you give all of those customers in Mr. Sellick's spreadsheet
32		an equal weight, that is the simple average, or you seek to do something which gives a
33		slightly greater weight to the larger customers and you would do that if you had a belief that
34		the larger customers probably did buy more.
	•	

So then I think about, well, what is the evidence around customers that were purchasing parallel imports? The evidence is not as complete as we would want it to be. What I see from Mr. Sellick's spreadsheet is that it is quite clear that parallel imports were trying to chase down volumes or sell volumes to all of those customers that were in the spreadsheet, and there seemed to be some confidence from the parallel importers of the volumes that could be sold, and that can be seen by looking at the brand purchasing share, where I think Mr. Sellick described the brand purchasing share as that proportion of the pharmacist's purchases of paroxetine that GSK would make absent any deal. For example, in the case of Boots, I think the brand purchasing share was 12.5%.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

26

27

28

29

30

31

Now, that means that if there was no GSK deal, 87.5% of Boots' purchases would have had to have been met by parallel imports because there were no generics at this time. So it is clear to me that the parallel importers were trying to make sales to the larger customers and, in fact, all of those customers across the board.

In terms of whether they did or not, there is two pieces of potentially relevant evidence. One is in relation to the fact that Mr. Sellick said that there are some customers in that spreadsheet, in the CMS export data, where there had not previously been a deal in place, and then they looked -- they then -- there had not previously been a deal in place, so it was then possible for GSK staff to go along and to look at the stocks that they had of parallel imports versus the branded product, Seroxat, and that then allowed them to get an accurate read on the brand purchasing share.

So we know that in some cases, because there was not a deal in place, that these customers
had been purchasing parallel imports. The other thing we know, and I think it was in Mr.
Sellick's witness statement, I believe it is paragraph 8, in the first and second line he says
that: we believe that -- I think it is most customers would have purchased parallel imports
when they were available.

So I think on the basis of those three pieces of evidence, it is not clear to me that the parallel importers were just selling to the smallest customers, the smallest pharmacy customers. I think that they were likely to have been making some sales to the larger customers. The larger customers were selling more paroxetine, therefore it is likely that they would have been -- possibly accounted for a larger portion of parallel imports that were coming into the country.

On that basis, it seems reasonable to move away from assuming equal weight to all
customers in that spreadsheet.

1	Q.	Ms. Webster, you have referred there extensively to the evidence that you say is relevant to
2		this. Could I draw your attention to other evidence that the Tribunal has heard in relation to
3		this.
4		Mr. Sellick has given evidence that the bigger pharmacies were in fact far more likely to
5		attract the best deals from GSK to ensure that they did not buy parallel imports. In his
6		words, an awful lot of focus was placed by GSK on ensuring that that happened, that they
7		got a good deal, and so they did not buy parallel imports. Do you accept that?
8	A.	I do accept that, and that was part of the reason for the weighting.
9		I took two approaches to weighting. One was to work out a weighted average price of
10		parallel imports based on the expected volumes of each of the customers in the
11		spreadsheets. That would give far greater weight to customers like Boots, whose volumes
12		were dwarfing the other customers in the data set. Then, given this point that has just been
13		referred to, I thought, well, I will remove from that weighting exercise the top five largest
14		customers.
15		At this point, I am then removing two-thirds of the volume from Mr. Sellick's data set, and
16		then I calculate the weighted average price for parallel imports based on the expected
17		volumes of all other customers that remain in that data set. That gives me an estimate that
18		the CMA's parallel import price was potentially overstated by in the region of 2.5%.
19	THE	E PRESIDENT: That is in the second approach.
20	A.	That is right.
21	THE	E PRESIDENT: You said in the first approach, when you did it for everyone, what was the
22		overstatement?
23	A.	5.4%, and I used that for the basis of my 5% sensitivity in my report. I tried not to be too
24		precise about it given the nature of the data.
25	MR.	SCANNELL: Ms. Webster, what the Sellick spreadsheet actually does is it records the
26		contract which GSK has struck with pharmacies where a deal has been put in place. Is that
27		your understanding of what is going on there?
28	A.	Yes.
29	Q.	The reason why GSK was striking those deals at all was to ensure that they did not buy
30		parallel imports and they instead bought GSK's products. That is also right, is it not?
31	A.	I believe that that was their intention, yes.
32	Q.	Could I take you to a further document at bundle $\{H3/20/5\}$. Perhaps we could go back to
33		page $\{H3/20/1\}$ to see what we were looking at. Thank you.

1	This is a 9th November 2016 response by GSK to a request for further information made by
2	the CMA about the Sellick spreadsheet, which was dated 24th October 2012.
3	Then going forward to page {H3/20/5} within this document, at number 6 the CMA asked:
4	"If it is known, please indicate whether each of the customers listed in [the Sellick
5	spreadsheet] would have purchased paroxetine solely from GSK as a result of deals
6	recorded in the [spreadsheet]."
7	The response came back:
8	"It is not possible for GSK to know this. While deals were calculated on the
9	assumption that each pharmacy would purchase their paroxetine in the UK solely
10	from GSK, GSK was not always able to detect instances where a pharmacy continued
11	to purchase Pl. Having said that, GSK considers that it priced the deals attractively
12	such that pharmacies would not consider it necessary to purchase Pl product. GSK
13	therefore considers it a reasonable assumption that most pharmacies who entered into
14	a deal with GSK as detailed in [the spreadsheet] would have purchased paroxetine
15	solely from GSK in the UK and would have continued to do so for the duration of that
16	contract."
17	Turning over to tab {H3/21/1} of the same bundle, this is a 16th November 2016 GSK
18	response to a yet further request for further information from the CMA about the Sellick
19	spreadsheet, which was dated 14th November 2016.
20	You see there from the paragraph beginning "the questionnaire", that GSK was relying on
21	Mr. Sellick to make the point that we have just seen. That is right, is it not?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. The evidence that Mr. Sellick himself has given if we could just turn up his witness
24	statement in bundle $\{E/6/5\}$. He says there that the contracts put in place by the telesales
25	team would not have been covered by the database. The database would also not have
26	covered sales of products where GSK did not have product-specific discounts
27	THE PRESIDENT: Sorry, which paragraph are you?
28	MR. SCANNELL: I am sorry, Mr. President. It is at the top of the page, (c).
29	THE PRESIDENT: Yes, thank you.
30	MR. SCANNELL: Second sentence:
31	"The contracts put in place by the telesales team would not have been covered by this
32	database. The database would also not have covered sales of products where GSK did
33	not give product-specific discounts for example because the relevant pharmacy had
34	not entered into a deal with GSK."

1	So it is reasonably clear, is it not, that there was a cohort of pharmacies, they are smaller
2	pharmacies, they are not on the spreadsheets, and they are the ones who are buying most of
3	the PI because they are not getting any deals from GSK?
4 A	A. If I may, I would like to make two points in response to that.
5	Would it be possible, please, to go back to the first of the three documents that you showed
6	me where you referred, I think, to a paragraph at the bottom of the page?
7]]	THE PRESIDENT: It is {H3/20/1}, is it?
8 N	MR. SCANNELL: Yes, certainly. {H3/20/5} Is that the paragraph you have in mind?
9 A	A. Yes, it is, thank you. So the paragraph that I just wanted to draw attention to is paragraph
10	5.1, which talks about the eligibility criteria for there to be a deal. This says the initials
11	KAM stand for account manager, I think.
12 0	Q. It is the key account manager.
13 A	A. " would need to be satisfied that they were already purchasing," they being the customers,
14	"a non-negligible quantity of parallel imported paroxetine."
15	So my reading of that statement was to the extent that there are customers in Mr. Sellick's
16	spreadsheet where they have entered into a deal with GSK, they would have been, previous
17	to that, buying parallel imported paroxetine.
18 (Q. That is prior to the deal that is struck with GSK, right?
19 A	A. That would have been prior to the deal.
20	Now, I have not gone through the exact dates in Mr. Sellick's spreadsheet, but to the extent
21	that there were customers that are in that spreadsheet with a deal date that starts only part
22	way through 2001, then previous to that they would have been buying parallel imported
23	paroxetine.
24	It is also true to say that it is unclear that GSK's deals would have reached right across the
25	market. If there are still deals that are being entered into by GSK with customers that have
26	been previously buying parallel imports, then there is a population of customers out there
27	that GSK still seems to be trying to reach who previously would have been buying parallel
28	imported paroxetine.
29	The second point that I wanted to make is in relation to the two supermarket customers that
30	are missing from, or apparently missing from Mr. Sellick's spreadsheets. Now, I do not
31	know whether GSK had a deal with those customers and it is just that that was not recorded
32	in the spreadsheet, and that may be because those supermarkets were the deals were
33	entered into by the telesales team, I do not know. It could be that they were not included in

2 parallel imported paroxetine. 3 Q. Do you have any knowledge at all, Ms. Webster, about the volumes of paroxetine that were being bought by supermarkets in 2001? 5 A. Well, again, I have not checked, but there would be information in Mr. Sellick's spreadsheet in relation to the supermarkets that were supplied. 7 Q. They were actually paying quite a high price because their volumes were low? 8 A. Of paroxetine. 9 Q. Yes. People were not going to supermarkets in 2001 to buy their antidepressant medication. 10 One final point, Ms. Webster. The point was made by Mr. Sellick in his evidence, that the 12 parallel import prices that appear on his spreadsheet are, if anything, likely to have been 11 One final point, Ms. Webster. The point was made by Mr. Sellick in his evidence, that the 12 parallel import prices that appear on his spreadsheet are, if anything, likely to have been 13 understated on the basis that on one side of the equation you have hardcore his word 14 commercial negotiators who want to make sure that there is a big gap between the PI price 15 and the deal price, and on the other side of the negotiating bargain, you have got a 16 pharmacy which does not want to give the game away and will say, "Actually, I am getting 17 a super deal from France on my PI, you are going to have	1		the spreadsheet because GSK did not have a deal with them and they were purchasing
 being bought by supermarkets in 2001? A. Well, again, I have not checked, but there would be information in Mr. Sellick's spreadsheet in relation to the supermarkets that were supplied. Q. They were actually paying quite a high price because their volumes were low? A. Of paroxetine. Q. Yes. People were not going to supermarkets in 2001 to buy their antidepressant medication. One moment, sir. One final point, Ms. Webster. The point was made by Mr. Sellick in his evidence, that the parallel import prices that appear on his spreadsheet are, if anything, likely to have been understated on the basis that on one side of the equation you have hardcore his word commercial negotiators who want to make sure that there is a big gap between the PI price and the deal price, and on the other side of the negotiating bargain, you have got a pharmacy which does not want to give the game away and will say, "Actually, I am getting a super deal from France on my PI, you are going to have to do better than that". Do you accept that his evidence is fair and reasonable to accept? A. So I listened to Mr. Sellick's evidence in relation to this point on Tuesday last week. My understanding was that his conclusion in relation to that is that there was no systematic overstatement. He did not expect there to be systematic overstatement of parallel import prices in his spreadsheet, that he himself had not entered into the practice of allowing for a low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his team. Q. Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet may well be understated. That is his evidence. He was asked questions about whether or not there was a systematic problem and he answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because h	2		parallel imported paroxetine.
 A. Well, again, I have not checked, but there would be information in Mr. Sellick's spreadsheet in relation to the supermarkets that were supplied. Q. They were actually paying quite a high price because their volumes were low? A. Of paroxetine. Q. Yes. People were not going to supermarkets in 2001 to buy their antidepressant medication. One moment, sir. One final point, Ms. Webster. The point was made by Mr. Sellick in his evidence, that the parallel import prices that appear on his spreadsheet are, if anything, likely to have been understated on the basis that on one side of the equation you have hardcore his word commercial negotiators who want to make sure that there is a big gap between the PI price and the deal price, and on the other side of the negotiating bargain, you have got a pharmacy which does not want to give the game away and will say, "Actually, I am getting a super deal from France on my PI, you are going to have to do better than that". Do you accept that his evidence is fair and reasonable to accept? A. So I listened to Mr. Sellick's evidence in relation to this point on Tuesday last week. My understanding was that his conclusion in relation to that is that there was no systematic overstatement. He did not expect there to be systematic overstatement of parallel import prices in his spreadsheet, that he himself had not entered into the practice of allowing for a low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his team. Q. Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet may well be understated. That is his evidence. He was asked questions about whether or not there was a systematic problem and he answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph you are on parag	3	Q.	Do you have any knowledge at all, Ms. Webster, about the volumes of paroxetine that were
 in relation to the supermarkets that were supplied. Q. They were actually paying quite a high price because their volumes were low? A. Of paroxetine. Q. Yes. People were not going to supermarkets in 2001 to buy their antidepressant medication. One moment, sir. One final point, Ms. Webster. The point was made by Mr. Sellick in his evidence, that the parallel import prices that appear on his spreadsheet are, if anything, likely to have been understated on the basis that on one side of the equation you have hardcore his word commercial negotiators who want to make sure that there is a big gap between the PI price and the deal price, and on the other side of the negotiating bargain, you have got a pharmacy which does not want to give the game away and will say, "Actually, I am getting a super deal from France on my PI, you are going to have to do better than that". Do you accept that his evidence is fair and reasonable to accept? A. So I listened to Mr. Sellick's evidence in relation to this point on Tuesday last week. My understanding was that his conclusion in relation to that is that there was no systematic overstatement. He did not expect there to be systematic overstatement of parallel import prices in his spreadsheet, that he himself had not entered into the practice of allowing for a low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his team. Q. Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet may well be understated. That is his evidence. He was asked questions about whether or not there was a systematic problem and he answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was as	4		being bought by supermarkets in 2001?
7Q.They were actually paying quite a high price because their volumes were low?8A.Of paroxetine.9Q.Yes. People were not going to supermarkets in 2001 to buy their antidepressant medication.10One moment, sir.11One final point, Ms. Webster. The point was made by Mr. Sellick in his evidence, that the12parallel import prices that appear on his spreadsheet are, if anything, likely to have been13understated on the basis that on one side of the equation you have hardcore his word14commercial negotiators who want to make sure that there is a big gap between the PI price15and the deal price, and on the other side of the negotiating bargain, you have got a16pharmacy which does not want to give the game away and will say, "Actually, I am getting17a super deal from France on my PI, you are going to have to do better than that".18Do you accept that his evidence is fair and reasonable to accept?19A.So I listened to Mr. Sellick's evidence in relation to that is point on Tuesday last week. My20understanding was that his conclusion in relation to that is that there was no systematic21overstatement. He did not expect there to be systematic overstatement of parallel import22prices in his spreadsheet, that he himself had not entered into the Sellick spreadsheet23low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his24team.25Q.26Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet <t< td=""><td>5</td><td>А.</td><td>Well, again, I have not checked, but there would be information in Mr. Sellick's spreadsheet</td></t<>	5	А.	Well, again, I have not checked, but there would be information in Mr. Sellick's spreadsheet
 A. Of paroxetine. Q. Yes. People were not going to supermarkets in 2001 to buy their antidepressant medication. One moment, sir. One final point, Ms. Webster. The point was made by Mr. Sellick in his evidence, that the parallel import prices that appear on his spreadsheet are, if anything, likely to have been understated on the basis that on one side of the equation you have hardcore his word commercial negotiators who want to make sure that there is a big gap between the PI price and the deal price, and on the other side of the negotiating bargain, you have got a pharmacy which does not want to give the game away and will say, "Actually, I am getting a super deal from France on my PI, you are going to have to do better than that". Do you accept that his evidence is fair and reasonable to accept? A. So I listened to Mr. Sellick's evidence in relation to this point on Tuesday last week. My understanding was that his conclusion in relation to that is that there was no systematic overstatement. He did not expect there to be systematic overstatement of parallel import prices in his spreadsheet, that he himself had not entered into the practice of allowing for a low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his team. Q. Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet may well be understated. That is his evidence. He was asked questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph - you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. 	6		in relation to the supermarkets that were supplied.
 Q. Yes. People were not going to supermarkets in 2001 to buy their antidepressant medication. One moment, sir. One final point, Ms. Webster. The point was made by Mr. Sellick in his evidence, that the parallel import prices that appear on his spreadsheet are, if anything, likely to have been understated on the basis that on one side of the equation you have hardcore his word commercial negotiators who want to make sure that there is a big gap between the PI price and the deal price, and on the other side of the negotiating bargain, you have got a pharmacy which does not want to give the game away and will say, "Actually, I am getting a super deal from France on my PI, you are going to have to do better than that". Do you accept that his evidence is fair and reasonable to accept? A. So I listened to Mr. Sellick's evidence in relation to this point on Tuesday last week. My understanding was that his conclusion in relation to that is that there was no systematic overstatement. He did not expect there to be systematic overstatement of parallel import prices in his spreadsheet, that he himself had not entered into the practice of allowing for a low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his team. Q. Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet may well be understated. That is his evidence. He was asked questions about whether or not there was a systematic problem and he answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph - you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. MR. SCANNELL: Yes, it is probably worth looking first at paragraph 10 of his witness 	7	Q.	They were actually paying quite a high price because their volumes were low?
10One moment, sir.11One final point, Ms. Webster. The point was made by Mr. Sellick in his evidence, that the12parallel import prices that appear on his spreadsheet are, if anything, likely to have been13understated on the basis that on one side of the equation you have hardcore his word14commercial negotiators who want to make sure that there is a big gap between the PI price15and the deal price, and on the other side of the negotiating bargain, you have got a16pharmacy which does not want to give the game away and will say, "Actually, I am getting17a super deal from France on my PI, you are going to have to do better than that".18Do you accept that his evidence is fair and reasonable to accept?19A.So I listened to Mr. Sellick's evidence in relation to this point on Tuesday last week. My20understanding was that his conclusion in relation to that is that there was no systematic21overstatement. He did not expect there to be systematic overstatement of parallel import22prices in his spreadsheet, that he himself had not entered into the practice of allowing for a23low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his24team.25Q.26.Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet27may well be understated. That is his evidence.28answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are29likely to be understated.30THE PRESIDENT: We can go	8	А.	Of paroxetine.
11One final point, Ms. Webster. The point was made by Mr. Sellick in his evidence, that the12parallel import prices that appear on his spreadsheet are, if anything, likely to have been13understated on the basis that on one side of the equation you have hardcore his word14commercial negotiators who want to make sure that there is a big gap between the PI price15and the deal price, and on the other side of the negotiating bargain, you have got a16pharmacy which does not want to give the game away and will say, "Actually, I am getting17a super deal from France on my PI, you are going to have to do better than that".18Do you accept that his evidence is fair and reasonable to accept?19A.So I listened to Mr. Sellick's evidence in relation to this point on Tuesday last week. My20understanding was that his conclusion in relation to that is that there was no systematic21overstatement. He did not expect there to be systematic overstatement of parallel import22prices in his spreadsheet, that he himself had not entered into the practice of allowing for a23low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his24team.25Q.26Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet26may well be understated. That is his evidence.27He was asked questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are28likely to be understated.30THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked	9	Q.	Yes. People were not going to supermarkets in 2001 to buy their antidepressant medication.
12parallel import prices that appear on his spreadsheet are, if anything, likely to have been13understated on the basis that on one side of the equation you have hardcore his word14commercial negotiators who want to make sure that there is a big gap between the PI price15and the deal price, and on the other side of the negotiating bargain, you have got a16pharmacy which does not want to give the game away and will say, "Actually, I am getting17a super deal from France on my PI, you are going to have to do better than that".18Do you accept that his evidence is fair and reasonable to accept?19A.So I listened to Mr. Sellick's evidence in relation to this point on Tuesday last week. My20understanding was that his conclusion in relation to that is that there was no systematic21overstatement. He did not expect there to be systematic overstatement of parallel import22prices in his spreadsheet, that he himself had not entered into the practice of allowing for a23low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his24team.25Q.26Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet26may well be understated. That is his evidence.27He was asked questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are28likely to be understated.30THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph31 you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on t	10		One moment, sir.
 understated on the basis that on one side of the equation you have hardcore his word commercial negotiators who want to make sure that there is a big gap between the PI price and the deal price, and on the other side of the negotiating bargain, you have got a pharmacy which does not want to give the game away and will say, "Actually, I am getting a super deal from France on my PI, you are going to have to do better than that". Do you accept that his evidence is fair and reasonable to accept? A. So I listened to Mr. Sellick's evidence in relation to this point on Tuesday last week. My understanding was that his conclusion in relation to that is that there was no systematic overstatement. He did not expect there to be systematic overstatement of parallel import prices in his spreadsheet, that he himself had not entered into the practice of allowing for a low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his team. Q. Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet may well be understated. That is his evidence. He was asked questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. 	11		One final point, Ms. Webster. The point was made by Mr. Sellick in his evidence, that the
 commercial negotiators who want to make sure that there is a big gap between the PI price and the deal price, and on the other side of the negotiating bargain, you have got a pharmacy which does not want to give the game away and will say, "Actually, I am getting a super deal from France on my PI, you are going to have to do better than that". Do you accept that his evidence is fair and reasonable to accept? A. So I listened to Mr. Sellick's evidence in relation to this point on Tuesday last week. My understanding was that his conclusion in relation to that is that there was no systematic overstatement. He did not expect there to be systematic overstatement of parallel import prices in his spreadsheet, that he himself had not entered into the practice of allowing for a low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his team. Q. Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet may well be understated. That is his evidence. He was asked questions about whether or not there was a systematic problem and he answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph - you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. 	12		parallel import prices that appear on his spreadsheet are, if anything, likely to have been
 and the deal price, and on the other side of the negotiating bargain, you have got a pharmacy which does not want to give the game away and will say, "Actually, I am getting a super deal from France on my PI, you are going to have to do better than that". Do you accept that his evidence is fair and reasonable to accept? A. So I listened to Mr. Sellick's evidence in relation to this point on Tuesday last week. My understanding was that his conclusion in relation to that is that there was no systematic overstatement. He did not expect there to be systematic overstatement of parallel import prices in his spreadsheet, that he himself had not entered into the practice of allowing for a low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his team. Q. Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet may well be understated. That is his evidence. He was asked questions about whether or not there was a systematic problem and he answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. 	13		understated on the basis that on one side of the equation you have hardcore his word
 pharmacy which does not want to give the game away and will say, "Actually, I am getting a super deal from France on my PI, you are going to have to do better than that". Do you accept that his evidence is fair and reasonable to accept? A. So I listened to Mr. Sellick's evidence in relation to this point on Tuesday last week. My understanding was that his conclusion in relation to that is that there was no systematic overstatement. He did not expect there to be systematic overstatement of parallel import prices in his spreadsheet, that he himself had not entered into the practice of allowing for a low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his team. Q. Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet may well be understated. That is his evidence. He was asked questions about whether or not there was a systematic problem and he answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. 	14		commercial negotiators who want to make sure that there is a big gap between the PI price
 a super deal from France on my PI, you are going to have to do better than that". Do you accept that his evidence is fair and reasonable to accept? A. So I listened to Mr. Sellick's evidence in relation to this point on Tuesday last week. My understanding was that his conclusion in relation to that is that there was no systematic overstatement. He did not expect there to be systematic overstatement of parallel import prices in his spreadsheet, that he himself had not entered into the practice of allowing for a low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his team. Q. Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet may well be understated. That is his evidence. He was asked questions about whether or not there was a systematic problem and he answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. 	15		and the deal price, and on the other side of the negotiating bargain, you have got a
 Do you accept that his evidence is fair and reasonable to accept? A. So I listened to Mr. Sellick's evidence in relation to this point on Tuesday last week. My understanding was that his conclusion in relation to that is that there was no systematic overstatement. He did not expect there to be systematic overstatement of parallel import prices in his spreadsheet, that he himself had not entered into the practice of allowing for a low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his team. Q. Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet may well be understated. That is his evidence. He was asked questions about whether or not there was a systematic problem and he answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph - you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. 	16		pharmacy which does not want to give the game away and will say, "Actually, I am getting
 A. So I listened to Mr. Sellick's evidence in relation to this point on Tuesday last week. My understanding was that his conclusion in relation to that is that there was no systematic overstatement. He did not expect there to be systematic overstatement of parallel import prices in his spreadsheet, that he himself had not entered into the practice of allowing for a low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his team. Q. Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet may well be understated. That is his evidence. He was asked questions about whether or not there was a systematic problem and he answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph -you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. 	17		a super deal from France on my PI, you are going to have to do better than that".
 understanding was that his conclusion in relation to that is that there was no systematic overstatement. He did not expect there to be systematic overstatement of parallel import prices in his spreadsheet, that he himself had not entered into the practice of allowing for a low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his team. Q. Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet may well be understated. That is his evidence. He was asked questions about whether or not there was a systematic problem and he answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. 	18		Do you accept that his evidence is fair and reasonable to accept?
 overstatement. He did not expect there to be systematic overstatement of parallel import prices in his spreadsheet, that he himself had not entered into the practice of allowing for a low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his team. Q. Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet may well be understated. That is his evidence. He was asked questions about whether or not there was a systematic problem and he answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. MR. SCANNELL: Yes, it is probably worth looking first at paragraph 10 of his witness 	19	А.	So I listened to Mr. Sellick's evidence in relation to this point on Tuesday last week. My
 prices in his spreadsheet, that he himself had not entered into the practice of allowing for a low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his team. Q. Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet may well be understated. That is his evidence. He was asked questions about whether or not there was a systematic problem and he answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. MR. SCANNELL: Yes, it is probably worth looking first at paragraph 10 of his witness 	20		understanding was that his conclusion in relation to that is that there was no systematic
 low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his team. Q. Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet may well be understated. That is his evidence. He was asked questions about whether or not there was a systematic problem and he answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. MR. SCANNELL: Yes, it is probably worth looking first at paragraph 10 of his witness 	21		overstatement. He did not expect there to be systematic overstatement of parallel import
 team. Q. Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet may well be understated. That is his evidence. He was asked questions about whether or not there was a systematic problem and he answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. MR. SCANNELL: Yes, it is probably worth looking first at paragraph 10 of his witness 	22		prices in his spreadsheet, that he himself had not entered into the practice of allowing for a
 Q. Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet may well be understated. That is his evidence. He was asked questions about whether or not there was a systematic problem and he answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. MR. SCANNELL: Yes, it is probably worth looking first at paragraph 10 of his witness 	23		low price of parallel imports to be recorded in that spreadsheet, nor any member of his
 may well be understated. That is his evidence. He was asked questions about whether or not there was a systematic problem and he answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. MR. SCANNELL: Yes, it is probably worth looking first at paragraph 10 of his witness 	24		team.
 He was asked questions about whether or not there was a systematic problem and he answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. MR. SCANNELL: Yes, it is probably worth looking first at paragraph 10 of his witness 	25	Q.	Yes. I think his evidence was simply that the PI prices recorded in the Sellick spreadsheet
 answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are likely to be understated. THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. MR. SCANNELL: Yes, it is probably worth looking first at paragraph 10 of his witness 	26		may well be understated. That is his evidence.
 29 likely to be understated. 30 THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph 31 you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. 32 MR. SCANNELL: Yes, it is probably worth looking first at paragraph 10 of his witness 	27		He was asked questions about whether or not there was a systematic problem and he
 THE PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. MR. SCANNELL: Yes, it is probably worth looking first at paragraph 10 of his witness 	28		answered those questions. But I am just asking you about his basic proposition that they are
 31 you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that. 32 MR. SCANNELL: Yes, it is probably worth looking first at paragraph 10 of his witness 	29		likely to be understated.
32 MR. SCANNELL: Yes, it is probably worth looking first at paragraph 10 of his witness	30	THE	E PRESIDENT: We can go to his answer on that point because he was asked about paragraph
			you are on paragraph 10 of his witness statement, the questioning on that.
22 statement		MR.	
55 statement.	33		statement.

1	THE PRESIDENT: Because he was asked a number of questions about it, and I think certainly
2	on the last sentence there, he, I think, if I remember correctly, said that would be a
3	disciplinary offence, if somebody agrees to use a low PI price. That is my recollection.
4	MR. SCANNELL: I am not sure if he was going that far, but I know the reference that you are
5	addressing
6	THE PRESIDENT: I may have misremembered it.
7	MR. SCANNELL: I can return to it.
8	THE PRESIDENT: We can find it over lunch.
9	MR. SCANNELL: Yes.
10	THE PRESIDENT: I think it is fair to show Ms. Webster the actual answer if you wanted to
11	comment on the implications for the PI price, which is quite fair that you can ask about.
12	MR. SCANNELL: That is perfectly fair.
13	Just before the lunch break, then, could we open up bundle $\{E/8/1\}$. This is Mr. Sellick's
14	second witness statement. Within it could we turn, please, to $\{E/8/4\}$ and this is really just
15	for your benefit, Ms. Webster.
16	This is the part I was referring to, where he says:
17	"The PI price agreed upon is unlikely to have been higher than the price at which PIs
18	were actually available to the pharmacy it may sometimes have been lower than the
19	real price. The reason for this is that securing a deal was typically more important to
20	the sales representative and I recall that measures of sales representatives'
21	performance included how far the deal price was above the match price and the
22	overall sales value of all of the deals the representative had. This meant that a sales
23	person might have agreed to use a low PI price for a benchmark in order to secure an
24	actual deal price higher than the match price. Equally pharmacies would have had an
25	incentive to quote low PI prices to the GSK sales person to drive a better deal."
26	That is what I was driving at rather than anything else, but we can return to that reference
27	after lunch.
28	THE PRESIDENT: Would you like to break at this point?
29	MR. SCANNELL: Yes, I would indeed.
30	THE PRESIDENT: Can I ask about how much longer?
31	MR. SCANNELL: I have two small final points.
32	THE PRESIDENT: Mr. Turner, will there be some re-examination?
33	MR. TURNER: Very limited, if any.
34	MR. KON: Sir, I will have

1	THE PRESIDENT: Some questions as well. So you will come after Mr. Scannell, obviously,
2	Mr. Kon.
3	It looks as though we are on track to finish comfortably this afternoon.
4	MR. SCANNELL: We are well on track, Mr. President.
5	THE PRESIDENT: Thank you very much.
6	So 1.55 pm.
7	(12.57 pm) (The short adjournment)
8	(1.55 pm)
9	THE PRESIDENT: Is Mr. Kon not returning?
10	MR. TURNER: He is returning.
11	THE PRESIDENT: Because he said he wanted to ask some questions.
12	MR. TURNER: He may not have remembered it was 1.55 that we were starting rather than 2
13	o'clock.
14	THE PRESIDENT: Has anyone seen him outside?
15	MR. TURNER: I saw him outside.
16	MR. SCANNELL: He is coming. (Pause)
17	THE PRESIDENT: Let us just wait a moment.
18	MR. KON: Apologies.
19	THE PRESIDENT: Yes, Mr. Scannell.
20	MR. TURNER: While people are settling, just for your reference in case it is still of interest, the
21	cross-examination of Mr. Sellick on that paragraph 10 is at Transcript 7 at 28 and 29.
22	{TR/7/28}
23	THE PRESIDENT: Are you going to ask questions about it?
24	MR. SCANNELL: I am not, Mr. President. I am happy to go there.
25	THE PRESIDENT: Then we can leave it. Thank you. We do not need to bring it up.
26	MR. SCANNELL: Just for your own note, Mr. President, the reference that I have to this is
27	{TR/7/50}, line 7, and it goes on until page 53, line 22.
28	It is probably worth opening page { $TR/7/53$ }.
29	THE PRESIDENT: Mr. Turner, you were referring to page 28, were you?
30	MR. TURNER: I was referring to the part where there is the cross-examination on the paragraph
31	that we were talking about, paragraph 10.
32	THE PRESIDENT: This is something else, is it?

2 paragraph 10. There was then a discussion about whether or not the practice of understating the PI price was widespread or systematic. 3 thE PRESIDENT: But this is not Mr. Sellick's evidence. 5 MR. SCANNELL: Sorry, have I given you the wrong reference? 6 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, this is part of the hot tub. 7 MR. SCANNELL: Let me just look at Mr. Turner's reference. I am sure you are right, Mr. Turner. 9 MR. TURNER: I think what may have happened, sir, just to be helpful, is that there is the realtime transcript reference you can find on the system and then there is the consolidated transcript reference which I was referring to, and it may be Mr. Scannell is referring to the realtime transcript. 13 MR. SCANNELL: That is exactly what happened. 14 MR. TURNER: The two have different page numbers. 15 THE PRESIDENT: I had not appreciated that. (TR/7/28) 16 MR. MALEK: When it comes to doing your final written submissions, can everyone be consistent as to what they are referring to. 18 MR. TURNER: Yes, we will go by the official transcript, as it were. 19 THE PRESIDENT: Yes. 20 MR. SCANNELL: Exactly. We will indeed. 21 I am tempted to throw my solicitor under a bus for that one, but I will not. 22 Open versus closed, Ms. Webster. You know what I am talking about here? 2
 THE PRESIDENT: But this is not Mr. Sellick's evidence. MR. SCANNELL: Sorry, have I given you the wrong reference? THE PRESIDENT: Yes, this is part of the hot tub. MR. SCANNELL: Let me just look at Mr. Turner's reference. I am sure you are right, Mr. Turner. MR. TURNER: I think what may have happened, sir, just to be helpful, is that there is the realtime transcript reference you can find on the system and then there is the consolidated transcript reference which I was referring to, and it may be Mr. Scannell is referring to the realtime transcript. MR. SCANNELL: That is exactly what happened. MR. TURNER: The two have different page numbers. THE PRESIDENT: I had not appreciated that. {TR/7/28} MR. MALEK: When it comes to doing your final written submissions, can everyone be consistent as to what they are referring to. MR. TURNER: Yes, we will go by the official transcript, as it were. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. MR. SCANNELL: Exactly. We will indeed. I am tempted to throw my solicitor under a bus for that one, but I will not. Open versus closed, Ms. Webster. You know what I am talking about here? A. I do. Q. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question. You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; this is a different point? A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
 MR. SCANNELL: Sorry, have I given you the wrong reference? THE PRESIDENT: Yes, this is part of the hot tub. MR. SCANNELL: Let me just look at Mr. Turner's reference. I am sure you are right, Mr. Turner. MR. TURNER: I think what may have happened, sir, just to be helpful, is that there is the realtime transcript reference you can find on the system and then there is the consolidated transcript reference which I was referring to, and it may be Mr. Scannell is referring to the realtime transcript. MR. SCANNELL: That is exactly what happened. MR. TURNER: The two have different page numbers. THE PRESIDENT: I had not appreciated that. (TR/7/28) MR. MALEK: When it comes to doing your final written submissions, can everyone be consistent as to what they are referring to. MR. SCANNELL: Exactly. We will indeed. I am tempted to throw my solicitor under a bus for that one, but I will not. Open versus closed, Ms. Webster. You know what I am talking about here? A. I do. Q. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question. You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; this is a different point? A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
 THE PRESIDENT: Yes, this is part of the hot tub. MR. SCANNELL: Let me just look at Mr. Turner's reference. I am sure you are right, Mr. Turner. MR. TURNER: I think what may have happened, sir, just to be helpful, is that there is the realtime transcript reference you can find on the system and then there is the consolidated transcript reference which I was referring to, and it may be Mr. Scannell is referring to the realtime transcript. MR. SCANNELL: That is exactly what happened. MR. TURNER: The two have different page numbers. THE PRESIDENT: I had not appreciated that. (TR/7/28) MR. MALEK: When it comes to doing your final written submissions, can everyone be consistent as to what they are referring to. MR. TURNER: Yes, we will go by the official transcript, as it were. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. MR. SCANNELL: Exactly. We will indeed. I am tempted to throw my solicitor under a bus for that one, but I will not. Open versus closed, Ms. Webster. You know what I am talking about here? A. I do. Q. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question. You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; this is a different point? A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
 MR. SCANNELL: Let me just look at Mr. Turner's reference. I am sure you are right, Mr. Turner. MR. TURNER: I think what may have happened, sir, just to be helpful, is that there is the realtime transcript reference you can find on the system and then there is the consolidated transcript reference which I was referring to, and it may be Mr. Scannell is referring to the realtime transcript. MR. SCANNELL: That is exactly what happened. MR. TURNER: The two have different page numbers. THE PRESIDENT: I had not appreciated that. {TR/7/28} MR. MALEK: When it comes to doing your final written submissions, can everyone be consistent as to what they are referring to. MR. TURNER: Yes, we will go by the official transcript, as it were. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. MR. SCANNELL: Exactly. We will indeed. I am tempted to throw my solicitor under a bus for that one, but I will not. Open versus closed, Ms. Webster. You know what I am talking about here? A. I do. Q. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question. You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; this is a different point? A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
8 Turner. 9 MR. TURNER: I think what may have happened, sir, just to be helpful, is that there is the 10 realtime transcript reference you can find on the system and then there is the consolidated 11 transcript reference which I was referring to, and it may be Mr. Scannell is referring to the 12 realtime transcript. 13 MR. SCANNELL: That is exactly what happened. 14 MR. TURNER: The two have different page numbers. 15 THE PRESIDENT: I had not appreciated that. {TR/7/28} 16 MR. MALEK: When it comes to doing your final written submissions, can everyone be 17 consistent as to what they are referring to. 18 MR. TURNER: Yes, we will go by the official transcript, as it were. 19 THE PRESIDENT: Yes. 20 MR. SCANNELL: Exactly. We will indeed. 21 I am tempted to throw my solicitor under a bus for that one, but I will not. 22 Open versus closed, Ms. Webster. You know what I am talking about here? 23 A. I do. 24 Q. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question. 25 You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; this is a different point? 27 <td< td=""></td<>
9MR. TURNER: I think what may have happened, sir, just to be helpful, is that there is the10realtime transcript reference you can find on the system and then there is the consolidated11transcript reference which I was referring to, and it may be Mr. Scannell is referring to the12realtime transcript.13MR. SCANNELL: That is exactly what happened.14MR. TURNER: The two have different page numbers.15THE PRESIDENT: I had not appreciated that. {TR/7/28}16MR. MALEK: When it comes to doing your final written submissions, can everyone be17consistent as to what they are referring to.18MR. TURNER: Yes, we will go by the official transcript, as it were.19THE PRESIDENT: Yes.20MR. SCANNELL: Exactly. We will indeed.21I am tempted to throw my solicitor under a bus for that one, but I will not.22Open versus closed, Ms. Webster. You know what I am talking about here?23A. I do.24Q. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question.25You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed;26this is a different point?27A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and28sales that were contestable.
 realtime transcript reference you can find on the system and then there is the consolidated transcript reference which I was referring to, and it may be Mr. Scannell is referring to the realtime transcript. MR. SCANNELL: That is exactly what happened. MR. TURNER: The two have different page numbers. THE PRESIDENT: I had not appreciated that. {TR/7/28} MR. MALEK: When it comes to doing your final written submissions, can everyone be consistent as to what they are referring to. MR. TURNER: Yes, we will go by the official transcript, as it were. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. MR. SCANNELL: Exactly. We will indeed. I am tempted to throw my solicitor under a bus for that one, but I will not. Open versus closed, Ms. Webster. You know what I am talking about here? A. I do. Q. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question. You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; this is a different point? A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
 transcript reference which I was referring to, and it may be Mr. Scannell is referring to the realtime transcript. MR. SCANNELL: That is exactly what happened. MR. TURNER: The two have different page numbers. THE PRESIDENT: I had not appreciated that. {TR/7/28} MR. MALEK: When it comes to doing your final written submissions, can everyone be consistent as to what they are referring to. MR. TURNER: Yes, we will go by the official transcript, as it were. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. MR. SCANNELL: Exactly. We will indeed. I am tempted to throw my solicitor under a bus for that one, but I will not. Open versus closed, Ms. Webster. You know what I am talking about here? A. I do. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question. You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; this is a different point? A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
 realtime transcript. MR. SCANNELL: That is exactly what happened. MR. TURNER: The two have different page numbers. THE PRESIDENT: I had not appreciated that. {TR/7/28} MR. MALEK: When it comes to doing your final written submissions, can everyone be consistent as to what they are referring to. MR. TURNER: Yes, we will go by the official transcript, as it were. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. MR. SCANNELL: Exactly. We will indeed. I am tempted to throw my solicitor under a bus for that one, but I will not. Open versus closed, Ms. Webster. You know what I am talking about here? A. I do. Q. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question. You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; this is a different point? A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
 MR. SCANNELL: That is exactly what happened. MR. TURNER: The two have different page numbers. THE PRESIDENT: I had not appreciated that. {TR/7/28} MR. MALEK: When it comes to doing your final written submissions, can everyone be consistent as to what they are referring to. MR. TURNER: Yes, we will go by the official transcript, as it were. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. MR. SCANNELL: Exactly. We will indeed. I am tempted to throw my solicitor under a bus for that one, but I will not. Open versus closed, Ms. Webster. You know what I am talking about here? A. I do. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question. You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; this is a different point? A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
 MR. TURNER: The two have different page numbers. THE PRESIDENT: I had not appreciated that. {TR/7/28} MR. MALEK: When it comes to doing your final written submissions, can everyone be consistent as to what they are referring to. MR. TURNER: Yes, we will go by the official transcript, as it were. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. MR. SCANNELL: Exactly. We will indeed. I am tempted to throw my solicitor under a bus for that one, but I will not. Open versus closed, Ms. Webster. You know what I am talking about here? A. I do. Q. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question. You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; this is a different point? A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
 THE PRESIDENT: I had not appreciated that. {TR/7/28} MR. MALEK: When it comes to doing your final written submissions, can everyone be consistent as to what they are referring to. MR. TURNER: Yes, we will go by the official transcript, as it were. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. MR. SCANNELL: Exactly. We will indeed. I am tempted to throw my solicitor under a bus for that one, but I will not. Open versus closed, Ms. Webster. You know what I am talking about here? A. I do. Q. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question. You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; this is a different point? A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
 MR. MALEK: When it comes to doing your final written submissions, can everyone be consistent as to what they are referring to. MR. TURNER: Yes, we will go by the official transcript, as it were. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. MR. SCANNELL: Exactly. We will indeed. I am tempted to throw my solicitor under a bus for that one, but I will not. Open versus closed, Ms. Webster. You know what I am talking about here? A. I do. Q. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question. You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; this is a different point? A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
 consistent as to what they are referring to. MR. TURNER: Yes, we will go by the official transcript, as it were. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. MR. SCANNELL: Exactly. We will indeed. I am tempted to throw my solicitor under a bus for that one, but I will not. Open versus closed, Ms. Webster. You know what I am talking about here? A. I do. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question. You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; this is a different point? A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
 MR. TURNER: Yes, we will go by the official transcript, as it were. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. MR. SCANNELL: Exactly. We will indeed. I am tempted to throw my solicitor under a bus for that one, but I will not. Open versus closed, Ms. Webster. You know what I am talking about here? A. I do. Q. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question. You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; this is a different point? A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
 19 THE PRESIDENT: Yes. 20 MR. SCANNELL: Exactly. We will indeed. 21 I am tempted to throw my solicitor under a bus for that one, but I will not. 22 Open versus closed, Ms. Webster. You know what I am talking about here? 23 A. I do. 24 Q. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question. 25 You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; 26 this is a different point? 27 A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
 MR. SCANNELL: Exactly. We will indeed. I am tempted to throw my solicitor under a bus for that one, but I will not. Open versus closed, Ms. Webster. You know what I am talking about here? A. I do. Q. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question. You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; this is a different point? A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
 I am tempted to throw my solicitor under a bus for that one, but I will not. Open versus closed, Ms. Webster. You know what I am talking about here? A. I do. Q. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question. You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; this is a different point? A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
 Open versus closed, Ms. Webster. You know what I am talking about here? A. I do. Q. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question. You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; this is a different point? A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
 A. I do. Q. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question. You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; this is a different point? A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
 Q. Just for the Tribunal's benefit, can I begin by asking a very basic question. You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; this is a different point? A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
 You are not suggesting, are you, that there is one price for open and one price for closed; this is a different point? A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
 this is a different point? A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
 A. So what I am referring to is there is a different price for sales that were non-contestable and sales that were contestable.
28 sales that were contestable.
29 To my mind and certainly when I wrote my report my understanding was that prescriptions
30 that had been written for the brand, so for Seroxat, could be described as non-contestable,
31 the reason for that being that my understanding was that unless the parallel import came
32 into the UK with the brand name Seroxat, it would not have been possible to dispense those
33 parallel imports against prescriptions written for the brand.

1	What I have subsequently learned is that sorry, to complete the steps. I understand that
2	the majority of parallel imports came in from France and were under the brand name
3	Deroxat, which would mean that they, under my interpretation, could not have been
4	dispensed against Seroxat prescriptions.
5	What I have subsequently learned is something of a process called overstickering of the
6	parallel imports, and if the Deroxat had been overstickered I understand that that means that
7	they could then have been dispensed against the branded prescriptions, the prescriptions for
8	Seroxat.
9	What I also understand from the evidence is and this bit is unclear it is clear from the
10	evidence that I have looked at, so I am thinking of Mark Reilly's witness statement in the
11	GUK litigation, that is October 2001 or 2002 apologies for not remembering exactly. He
12	says that the parallel imports brought in were either overstickered or reboxed as generic
13	paroxetine. So to the extent that the parallel imports were reboxed as generic paroxetine,
14	then it would mean that those could not be dispensed against the prescriptions written for
15	Seroxat.
16	MR. GLYNN: Sorry, do we have any idea of how many of the parallel imports were labelled as
17	Seroxat through overstickering?
18	A. I do not know.
19	MR. SCANNELL: That is useful, Ms. Webster.
20	Could I just take now the questions that I was going to ask on this. This point about open
21	and closed prescriptions, that is not made in the CMA's decision either, is it?
22	A. No, that is right.
23	Q. It is not in Dr. Haydock's report, is it?
24	A. That is right.
25	Q. Or in the CMA's defence?
26	A. That is right.
27	Might I add a point to that, which is my motivation for looking at it. Part of the motivation
28	for looking at it was the pairwise comparisons of prices that Dr. Majumdar made between
29	the price of the generics' product and the price of Seroxat.
30	Now, to the extent that the price of Seroxat is influenced by the existence of non-contestable
31	sales which attract a larger price, a higher price, it is not appropriate to be comparing the
32	price of the generics with a price which includes the price on non-contestable sales.
33	The generics could only ever compete with the contestable part of paroxetine demand, and
34	we know through the existence of brand equalisation deals that those contestable sales

1		attracted the lower price. So the motivation for looking at it partly was for that reason, to
2		try to get at a more accurate comparison between the price of Seroxat and the price of the
3		generic, to understand because at that time Dr. Majumdar was not seeking to bring
4		together his evidence in a single measure of the overall price of paroxetine and how that
5		evolved over time. He was using these pairwise comparisons to say: look at the benefit to
6		the pharmacist.
7		But of course that benefit, as measured between a blended Seroxat price and a price of the
8		generics, is not appropriate. So that was motivation number one.
9		Motivation number two was to the extent that there was a change in a decline in the
10		number of scripts that were written for Seroxat, as opposed to the generic over time, and to
11		the extent that there is a relationship between the proportion of branded scripts and the
12		proportion of contestable sales non-contestable sales, I should say, that would tend
13		when we see the decline in the branded scripts over time, that would suggest that there
14		would have been a fall in the price of Seroxat over time absent the agreements.
15		Thank you.
16	Q.	As I understand it, this new theory that you have put forward, it depends in part at least in
17		what you say at paragraph 3.30 of your reports.
18		Can we turn that up, please, at $\{H/4/18\}$. You referred there in footnote 53 to paragraphs
19		3.101 and 3.102 of the decision.
20		Then you write:
21		"When faced with a closed prescription pharmacies have no choice over the drug to
22		dispense: if the prescription says Seroxat, they must dispense Seroxat."
23		Could I just pause there.
24		Insofar as that could be read as meaning that where the prescription says Seroxat, it must be
25		GSK's Seroxat that gets dispensed, that is wrong, is it not?
26	А.	I am not sure who else has Seroxat. It could be parallel imported Seroxat.
27	Q.	Yes. Parallel imports marketed as Seroxat can be dispensed against Seroxat prescriptions,
28		can they not?
29	А.	That is correct.
30	Q.	Reading on:
31		"For open prescriptions pharmacists have a choice. They can dispense the branded
32		version of the drug, or they can dispense a parallel import or generic version of the
33		drug."

1		Now, in your joint statement, bundle {I/2/24}, you say that you have looked at a document
2		which suggests that the majority of parallel imported paroxetine brought into the UK, just
3		prior to the agreement, came from France and was sold under the name Deroxat. That is
4		right, is it not? You see in the second paragraph there, Ms. Webster?
5	A.	Yes, I see that statement.
6	Q.	You add that pharmacies in the UK would not have been able to dispense this against closed
7		scripts. The document that you have identified here is document 3874. Do you see that?
8		That is five lines down.
9	A.	Yes.
10	Q.	Could we take a look at that document. It is at $\{G1/13B/1\}$. This is the famous flash file
11		again.
12		Now, if I understand this correctly, what one has to look at within this document to make
13		sense of this point is to go down to the very bottom and to click on the PI tab, which is third
14		from the left, and within that tab I believe we have to scroll to the left.
15		In line 47 we see a reference there to Seroxat above "Ireland". Do you see that?
16	A.	Yes.
17	Q.	A few lines down, line 54, we see a reference to Seroxat above "France". Do you see that?
18	A.	Yes.
19	Q.	Now, there is nothing in here, is there, that suggests that parallel imports coming from
20		France were sold as Deroxat or Seroxat, is there?
21	A.	Not in this spreadsheet. There is separately witness evidence that I have read which
22		confirms the view that parallel imports were coming from France, and I believe that that has
23		reference to the brand name used in France, which was Deroxat.
24	Q.	Have you identified that evidence in your report?
25	A.	I have not quoted it in the joint report.
26	THE	E PRESIDENT: Can you remember?
27	A.	I am trying to remember. I think it was one of Dr. Reilly's pieces of evidence.
28	MR.	SCANNELL: Do you recall Mr. Sellick's evidence on this point? On the extent of
29	А.	Not off the top of my head.
30	Q.	overstickering?
31	А.	No, not off the top of my head.
32	Q.	Can we look at what he said about it. That is bundle $\{E/6/3\}$.
33		He takes up the point at paragraph 8. I think we can take it from the line about five or six
34		lines from the bottom:

1	ĺ	"SB's," that is SmithKline Beecham's, "packaging featured writing in English rather
2		than, as was often the case with PIs, English text on stickers concealing foreign text."
3		He is saying it is often the case with PIs that they were overstickered rather than going
4		under their foreign names.
5		If it was overstickered, this parallel import from France, it could have been dispensed
6		against Seroxat prescriptions, could it not?
7	А.	Yes, I agree with that.
8	Q.	Could we go back to the page that we were looking at in the flash file, please $\{G1/13B/1\}$.
9		Looking at Ireland, the figures there look very substantial. Indeed, by my calculation 70%
10		of all of the PI Seroxat coming into this country was coming from Ireland. Have you done
11		the maths on that?
12	А.	I did do the maths on that some time ago. I did not get to 70%.
13	Q.	To 70%. Sorry, 40%?
14	А.	Yes, sorry. That is
15	THE	E PRESIDENT: You said 70%.
16	MR.	SCANNELL: I do apologise. I meant to say 40%.
17	THE	E PRESIDENT: 40%, yes.
18	MR.	SCANNELL: My mistake, I do apologise. 40%. Is that what it came out for you as well?
19	А.	Yes.
20	Q.	Have you enquired what the brand name of Seroxat was in Ireland in 2001?
21	А.	I understand that was Seroxat.
22	Q.	Okay. So there is no need for overstickering?
23	А.	Correct.
24	Q.	All of that PI could be marketed as Seroxat and dispensed against what you call a closed
25		prescription; that is right, is it not?
26	А.	Correct.
27	Q.	You have not factored Irish parallel imports into your analysis, have you? You make a
28		point about France, but you do not make any point about Ireland.
29	А.	I have not factored it in explicitly. What I have noted is based on my understanding at the
30		time, an expectation that the majority of the parallel imports that were coming into the UK
31		would not have been able to have been dispensed against branded prescriptions.
32	THE	E PRESIDENT: That is based on what? We have got 60% from France, it would seem, and a
33		proportion of that overstickered and we do not know what proportion.
	I	

1	A.	So I am happy to now that I understand the overstickering point, I think that there is less -
2		- so I think two things: one, that to the extent that there was a change in branded scripts over
3		the period 2001 to 2003, the implication of the overstickering point is that one would no
4		longer think that that change in the way prescriptions were written would have a marked
5		implication for the brand purchasing share, and as a result one would not expect there to be
6		a particularly marked decline in the overall price of Seroxat absent the agreements.
7		I think that the overstickering point does not have a bearing on whether one needs to
8		when doing pairwise comparisons of the price of Seroxat, compared to the price of the
9		generic entrant's product. I think it is still relevant there to be separating out a price for
10		contestable sales versus a price for non-contestable sales, and it should be the price for
11		contestable sales which are compared against the price for the generic's products.
12	Q.	Ms. Webster, what you have said is that you have not factored in any PI from Ireland
13		explicitly, and you say that you have noted an expectation that the majority of the parallel
14		imports that are coming into the UK would not have been able to have been dispensed
15		against branded prescriptions. There is no evidence whatsoever for that, is there?
16	A.	Sorry, that was based on my reading of the evidence prior to understanding the
17		overstickering point.
18		So what I am now saying is I now understand that to be the case, and on that basis, I do not
19		think that there is strong I do not believe that absent the agreements, that the change in
20		the proportion of scripts written for the brand would have had a material impact on the price
21		
22	Q.	I am not asking about that point at all, Ms. Webster. I am simply asking about whether or
23		not the PIs that were coming into this country could be dispensed against Seroxat
24		prescriptions.
25		What you have said is that you understand that the majority of the PI coming in could not be
26		dispensed against closed prescription?
27	A.	Yes, and I have clarified that was because I did not understand that there was the option to
28		oversticker.
29	Q.	Now that you do understand the point
30	А.	Yes.
31	Q.	do you want to revise your evidence that the majority of the PI coming into the country
32		could not be dispensed against closed prescription?
33	A.	Yes, I am happy to do that.
	•	

2 based on a misapprehension. 3 MR. SCANNELL: Thank you. 4 Given that position, does this not suggest that the open versus closed prescription point might not be very helpful? 6 A. So if I go back to the two reasons why I was considering that point. The first reason is to make sure that we have got a pairwise comparison of the price of Seroxat compared to the entrant product and the PI sorry, the entrant's product on an appropriate basis. That point still stands. It may be that the definition of contestable non-contestable sales rather is somewhat different from how I had characterised it as those being associated with closed prescriptions. But the point still stands. The point about what we would expect to have happened to the Seroxat price over time absent the agreements I believe is of much less significance. 14 It was not very significant to start off with, having seen the effect that it has on the Seroxat price in the tables at the back of the joint report. But I think it is fair to say that one could not say now that that is material. 17 Q. Thank you. 18 Finally on this point, could I take you to Mr. Sellick's evidence again, his second witness statement, which is in bundle (E/8/5), paragraphs 13 and 14. 18 With pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of paroxeinte per month. To put this in perspective, this would have been out of approximately 3,800 items dispensed." 18 If the says: 19 Yabical p	1	THE	PRESIDENT: Yes, I think Ms. Webster has just done that. She says she accepts that was
 MR. SCANNELL: Thank you. Given that position, does this not suggest that the open versus closed prescription point might not be very helpful? A. So if I go back to the two reasons why I was considering that point. The first reason is to make sure that we have got a pairwise comparison of the price of Seroxat compared to the entrant product and the PI sorry, the entrant's product on an appropriate basis. That point still stands. It may be that the definition of contestable non-contestable sales rather is somewhat different from how I had characterised it as those being associated with closed prescriptions. But the point still stands. The point about what we would expect to have happened to the Seroxat price over time absent the agreements I believe is of much less significance. It was not very significant to start off with, having seen the effect that it has on the Seroxat price in the tables at the back of the joint report. But I think it is fair to say that one could not say now that that is material. Q. Thank you. Finally on this point, could I take you to Mr. Sellick's evidence again, his second witness statement, which is in bundle (E/8/5), paragraphs 13 and 14. Here, Mr. Sellick is commenting on the brand purchasing share versus brand prescribing share point. He says that: "This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates with pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of paroxetine per month. To put this in perspective, this would have been out of approximately 3,800 items dispensed." He says: "A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they did not miss sales o			
4 Given that position, does this not suggest that the open versus closed prescription point might not be very helpful? 6 A. So if I go back to the two reasons why I was considering that point. The first reason is to make sure that we have got a pairwise comparison of the price of Seroxat compared to the entrant product and the PI sorry, the entrant's product on an appropriate basis. That point still stands. It may be that the definition of contestable non-contestable sales rather is somewhat different from how I had characterised it as those being associated with closed prescriptions. But the point still stands. The point about what we would expect to have happened to the Seroxat price over time absent the agreements I believe is of much less significance. 14 It was not very significant to start off with, having seen the effect that it has on the Seroxat price in the tables at the back of the joint report. But I think it is fair to say that one could not say now that that is material. 17 Q. Thank you. 18 Finally on this point, could I take you to Mr. Sellick's evidence again, his second witness statement, which is in bundle [E/8/5], paragraphs I3 and I4. 20 This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates with pharmace ys was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of paroxetine per month. To put this in prespective, this would have been out of approximately 3,800 items dispensed per shop per month (I recall that figure being generally known in GSK at the time) — paroxetine was less than 1% of what a typical pharmacy shop dispensed." 23 <td></td> <td>MR.</td> <td></td>		MR.	
 A. So if 1 go back to the two reasons why I was considering that point. The first reason is to make sure that we have got a pairwise comparison of the price of Seroxat compared to the entrant product and the PI sorry, the entrant's product on an appropriate basis. That point still stands. It may be that the definition of contestable non-contestable sales rather is somewhat different from how I had characterised it as those being associated with closed prescriptions. But the point still stands. The point about what we would expect to have happened to the Seroxat price over time absent the agreements I believe is of much less significance. It was not very significant to start off with, having seen the effect that it has on the Seroxat price in the tables at the back of the joint report. But I think it is fair to say that one could not say now that that is material. Q. Thank you. Finally on this point, could I take you to Mr. Sellick's evidence again, his second witness statement, which is in bundle (E/8/5), paragraphs 13 and 14. Here, Mr. Sellick is commenting on the brand purchasing share versus brand prescribing share point. He says that: "This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates with pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of paroxetine per month. To put this in perspective, this would have been out of approximately 3,800 items dispensed." He says: "A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about foorfall, and ensuring that they did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat 	4		-
7 make sure that we have got a pairwise comparison of the price of Seroxat compared to the 8 entrant product and the PI sorry, the entrant's product on an appropriate basis. That point 9 still stands. It may be that the definition of contestable non-contestable sales rather is 10 somewhat different from how I had characterised it as those being associated with closed 11 prescriptions. But the point still stands. The point about what we would expect to have 12 happened to the Seroxat price over time absent the agreements I believe is of much less 13 significance. 14 It was not very significant to start off with, having seen the effect that it has on the Seroxat 16 not say now that that is material. 17 Q. Thank you. 18 Finally on this point, could I take you to Mr. Sellick's evidence again, his second witness 19 statement, which is in bundle {E/8/5}, paragraphs 13 and 14. 20 This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates 21 "This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates 23 with pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a 24 typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of	5		might not be very helpful?
 entrant product and the PI sorry, the entrant's product on an appropriate basis. That point still stands. It may be that the definition of contestable non-contestable sales rather is somewhat different from how I had characterised it as those being associated with closed prescriptions. But the point still stands. The point about what we would expect to have happened to the Seroxat price over time absent the agreements I believe is of much less significance. It was not very significant to start off with, having seen the effect that it has on the Seroxat price in the tables at the back of the joint report. But I think it is fair to say that one could not say now that that is material. Q. Thank you. Finally on this point, could I take you to Mr. Sellick's evidence again, his second witness statement, which is in bundle (E/8/5), paragraphs 13 and 14. Here, Mr. Sellick is commenting on the brand purchasing share versus brand prescribing share point. He says that: "This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates with pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a typical pharmacy shop would dispense competition, this would have been out of approximately 3,800 items dispensed per shop per month (I recall that figure being generally known in GSK at the time) paroxetine was less than 1% of what a typical pharmacy shop dispensed." He says: "A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about foorfall, and ensuring that they did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat 	6	A.	So if I go back to the two reasons why I was considering that point. The first reason is to
 still stands. It may be that the definition of contestable non-contestable sales rather is somewhat different from how I had characterised it as those being associated with closed prescriptions. But the point still stands. The point about what we would expect to have happened to the Seroxat price over time absent the agreements I believe is of much less significance. It was not very significant to start off with, having seen the effect that it has on the Seroxat price in the tables at the back of the joint report. But I think it is fair to say that one could not say now that that is material. Q. Thank you. Finally on this point, could I take you to Mr. Sellick's evidence again, his second witness statement, which is in bundle {E/8/5}, paragraphs 13 and 14. Here, Mr. Sellick is commenting on the brand purchasing share versus brand prescribing share point. He says that: "This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates with pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a typical pharmacy shop would dispense per shop per month (I recall that figure being generally known in GSK at the time) — paroxetine was less than 1% of what a typical pharmacy shop dispensed." He says: "A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat 	7		make sure that we have got a pairwise comparison of the price of Seroxat compared to the
10somewhat different from how I had characterised it as those being associated with closed11prescriptions. But the point still stands. The point about what we would expect to have12happened to the Seroxat price over time absent the agreements I believe is of much less13significance.14It was not very significant to start off with, having seen the effect that it has on the Seroxat15price in the tables at the back of the joint report. But I think it is fair to say that one could16not say now that that is material.17Q.18Finally on this point, could I take you to Mr. Sellick's evidence again, his second witness19statement, which is in bundle {E/8/5}, paragraphs 13 and 14.20Here, Mr. Sellick is commenting on the brand purchasing share versus brand prescribing21share point. He says that:22"This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates23with pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a24typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of25 paroxetine per month. To put this in perspective, this would have been out of28approximately 3,800 items dispensed per shop per month (I recall that figure being29He says:29"A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around31one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing32volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they	8		entrant product and the PI sorry, the entrant's product on an appropriate basis. That point
11prescriptions. But the point still stands. The point about what we would expect to have12happened to the Seroxat price over time absent the agreements I believe is of much less13significance.14It was not very significant to start off with, having seen the effect that it has on the Seroxat15price in the tables at the back of the joint report. But I think it is fair to say that one could16not say now that that is material.17Q.18Finally on this point, could I take you to Mr. Sellick's evidence again, his second witness19statement, which is in bundle {E/8/5}, paragraphs 13 and 14.20Here, Mr. Sellick is commenting on the brand purchasing share versus brand prescribing21share point. He says that:22"This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates23with pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a24typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of25 paroxetine per month. To put this in perspective, this would have been out of26approximately 3,800 items dispensed per shop per month (I recall that figure being27generally known in GSK at the time) — paroxetine was less than 1% of what a28typical pharmacy shop dispensed."29He says:30"A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around31one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing32volume. Pharmacies were generally	9		still stands. It may be that the definition of contestable non-contestable sales rather is
12happened to the Seroxat price over time absent the agreements I believe is of much less13significance.14It was not very significant to start off with, having seen the effect that it has on the Seroxat15price in the tables at the back of the joint report. But I think it is fair to say that one could16not say now that that is material.17Q.18Finally on this point, could I take you to Mr. Sellick's evidence again, his second witness19statement, which is in bundle {E/8/5}, paragraphs 13 and 14.20Here, Mr. Sellick is commenting on the brand purchasing share versus brand prescribing21share point. He says that:22"This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates23with pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a24typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of25 paroxetine per month. To put this in perspective, this would have been out of26approximately 3,800 items dispensed per shop per month (I recall that figure being27generally known in GSK at the time) — paroxetine was less than 1% of what a28typical pharmacy shop dispensed."29He says:30"A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around31one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing32volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they33did not miss sales opportunities, so I	10		somewhat different from how I had characterised it as those being associated with closed
13significance.14It was not very significant to start off with, having seen the effect that it has on the Seroxat15price in the tables at the back of the joint report. But I think it is fair to say that one could16not say now that that is material.17Q. Thank you.18Finally on this point, could I take you to Mr. Sellick's evidence again, his second witness19statement, which is in bundle {E/8/5}, paragraphs 13 and 14.20Here, Mr. Sellick is commenting on the brand purchasing share versus brand prescribing21share point. He says that:22"This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates23with pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a24typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of25 paroxetine per month. To put this in perspective, this would have been out of26approximately 3,800 items dispensed per shop per month (I recall that figure being27generally known in GSK at the time) paroxetine was less than 1% of what a28typical pharmacy shop dispensed."29He says:30"A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around31one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing32volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they33did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat	11		prescriptions. But the point still stands. The point about what we would expect to have
14It was not very significant to start off with, having seen the effect that it has on the Seroxat15price in the tables at the back of the joint report. But I think it is fair to say that one could16not say now that that is material.17Q.18Finally on this point, could I take you to Mr. Sellick's evidence again, his second witness19statement, which is in bundle {E/8/5}, paragraphs 13 and 14.20Here, Mr. Sellick is commenting on the brand purchasing share versus brand prescribing21share point. He says that:22"This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates23with pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a24typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of25 paroxetine per month. To put this in perspective, this would have been out of26approximately 3,800 items dispensed per shop per month (I recall that figure being27generally known in GSK at the time) — paroxetine was less than 1% of what a28typical pharmacy shop dispensed."29He says:30"A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around31one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing32volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they33did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat	12		happened to the Seroxat price over time absent the agreements I believe is of much less
 price in the tables at the back of the joint report. But I think it is fair to say that one could not say now that that is material. Q. Thank you. Finally on this point, could I take you to Mr. Sellick's evidence again, his second witness statement, which is in bundle {E/8/5}, paragraphs 13 and 14. Here, Mr. Sellick is commenting on the brand purchasing share versus brand prescribing share point. He says that: "This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates with pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of paroxetine per month. To put this in perspective, this would have been out of approximately 3,800 items dispensed per shop per month (I recall that figure being generally known in GSK at the time) — paroxetine was less than 1% of what a typical pharmacy shop dispensed." He says: "A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat 	13		significance.
16not say now that that is material.17Q.18Finally on this point, could I take you to Mr. Sellick's evidence again, his second witness19statement, which is in bundle {E/8/5}, paragraphs 13 and 14.20Here, Mr. Sellick is commenting on the brand purchasing share versus brand prescribing21share point. He says that:22"This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates23with pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a24typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of25 paroxetine per month. To put this in perspective, this would have been out of26approximately 3,800 items dispensed per shop per month (I recall that figure being27generally known in GSK at the time) — paroxetine was less than 1% of what a28typical pharmacy shop dispensed."29He says:30"A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around31one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing32volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they33did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat	14		It was not very significant to start off with, having seen the effect that it has on the Seroxat
 Q. Thank you. Finally on this point, could I take you to Mr. Sellick's evidence again, his second witness statement, which is in bundle {E/8/5}, paragraphs 13 and 14. Here, Mr. Sellick is commenting on the brand purchasing share versus brand prescribing share point. He says that: "This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates with pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of paroxetine per month. To put this in perspective, this would have been out of approximately 3,800 items dispensed per shop per month (I recall that figure being generally known in GSK at the time) — paroxetine was less than 1% of what a typical pharmacy shop dispensed." He says: "A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat 	15		price in the tables at the back of the joint report. But I think it is fair to say that one could
18Finally on this point, could I take you to Mr. Sellick's evidence again, his second witness19statement, which is in bundle {E/8/5}, paragraphs 13 and 14.20Here, Mr. Sellick is commenting on the brand purchasing share versus brand prescribing21share point. He says that:22"This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates23with pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a24typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of25 paroxetine per month. To put this in perspective, this would have been out of26approximately 3,800 items dispensed per shop per month (I recall that figure being27generally known in GSK at the time) — paroxetine was less than 1% of what a28typical pharmacy shop dispensed."29He says:30"A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around31one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing32volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they33did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat	16		not say now that that is material.
 statement, which is in bundle {E/8/5}, paragraphs 13 and 14. Here, Mr. Sellick is commenting on the brand purchasing share versus brand prescribing share point. He says that: "This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates with pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of paroxetine per month. To put this in perspective, this would have been out of approximately 3,800 items dispensed per shop per month (I recall that figure being generally known in GSK at the time) — paroxetine was less than 1% of what a typical pharmacy shop dispensed." He says: "A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat 	17	Q.	Thank you.
 Here, Mr. Sellick is commenting on the brand purchasing share versus brand prescribing share point. He says that: "This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates with pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of paroxetine per month. To put this in perspective, this would have been out of approximately 3,800 items dispensed per shop per month (I recall that figure being generally known in GSK at the time) — paroxetine was less than 1% of what a typical pharmacy shop dispensed." He says: "A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat 	18		Finally on this point, could I take you to Mr. Sellick's evidence again, his second witness
 share point. He says that: "This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates with pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of paroxetine per month. To put this in perspective, this would have been out of approximately 3,800 items dispensed per shop per month (I recall that figure being generally known in GSK at the time) — paroxetine was less than 1% of what a typical pharmacy shop dispensed." He says: "A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat 	19		statement, which is in bundle $\{E/8/5\}$, paragraphs 13 and 14.
 "This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates with pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of paroxetine per month. To put this in perspective, this would have been out of approximately 3,800 items dispensed per shop per month (I recall that figure being generally known in GSK at the time) — paroxetine was less than 1% of what a typical pharmacy shop dispensed." He says: "A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat 	20		Here, Mr. Sellick is commenting on the brand purchasing share versus brand prescribing
 with pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of paroxetine per month. To put this in perspective, this would have been out of approximately 3,800 items dispensed per shop per month (I recall that figure being generally known in GSK at the time) — paroxetine was less than 1% of what a typical pharmacy shop dispensed." He says: "A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat 	21		share point. He says that:
 typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of paroxetine per month. To put this in perspective, this would have been out of approximately 3,800 items dispensed per shop per month (I recall that figure being generally known in GSK at the time) — paroxetine was less than 1% of what a typical pharmacy shop dispensed." He says: "A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat 	22		"This approach assumes that the process by which GSK negotiated prices and rebates
 25 paroxetine per month. To put this in perspective, this would have been out of 26 approximately 3,800 items dispensed per shop per month (I recall that figure being 27 generally known in GSK at the time) — paroxetine was less than 1% of what a 28 typical pharmacy shop dispensed." 29 He says: 30 "A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around 31 one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing 32 volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they 33 did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat 	23		with pharmacies was more mechanical than it actually was. I recall that at the time a
26approximately 3,800 items dispensed per shop per month (I recall that figure being generally known in GSK at the time) — paroxetine was less than 1% of what a typical pharmacy shop dispensed."29He says:30"A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat	24		typical pharmacy shop would dispense something in the order of around 30 packs of
 generally known in GSK at the time) — paroxetine was less than 1% of what a typical pharmacy shop dispensed." He says: "A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat 	25		paroxetine per month. To put this in perspective, this would have been out of
 typical pharmacy shop dispensed." He says: "A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat 	26		approximately 3,800 items dispensed per shop per month (I recall that figure being
 He says: "A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat 	27		generally known in GSK at the time) — paroxetine was less than 1% of what a
 30 "A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around 31 one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing 32 volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they 33 did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat 	28		typical pharmacy shop dispensed."
31one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing32volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they33did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat	29		-
 volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat 	30		"A 3-4 percentage point fall in the brand prescribing share would account for around
33 did not miss sales opportunities, so I do not think that such a small fall in the Seroxat	31		one pack per month for a pharmacy shop with that typical paroxetine dispensing
	32		volume. Pharmacies were generally concerned about footfall, and ensuring that they
34 brand prescribing share would have had any affact on the brand purchasing share. It			
54 brand presenting share would have had any effect on the brand purchasing share. It	34		brand prescribing share would have had any effect on the brand purchasing share. It

 result, I do not believe that a fall in the Seroxat brand prescribing share of around 3 to 4 percentage points would have had any effect on the prices and rebates that GSK negotiated with pharmacies." Then, in his conclusion, he says: "In summary: "(a) The deal price was a negotiated price which could vary based on a number of factors, and it was generally higher than the match price. It was not determined in a mechanical way." He says: "(b) For a typical pharmacy, a fall in the brand prescribing share of the magnitude I 	1	is not realistic to expect that a pharmacy would adjust its purchases in	this way. As a
 4 negotiated with pharmacies." 5 Then, in his conclusion, he says: 6 "In summary: 7 "(a) The deal price was a negotiated price which could vary based on a number of 8 factors, and it was generally higher than the match price. It was not determined in a 9 mechanical way." 10 He says: 	2		-
 5 Then, in his conclusion, he says: 6 "In summary: 7 "(a) The deal price was a negotiated price which could vary based on a number of 8 factors, and it was generally higher than the match price. It was not determined in a 9 mechanical way." 10 He says: 	3	4 percentage points would have had any effect on the prices and rebat	es that GSK
 6 "In summary: 7 "(a) The deal price was a negotiated price which could vary based on a number of 8 factors, and it was generally higher than the match price. It was not determined in a 9 mechanical way." 10 He says: 	4	negotiated with pharmacies."	
 7 "(a) The deal price was a negotiated price which could vary based on a number of 8 factors, and it was generally higher than the match price. It was not determined in a 9 mechanical way." 10 He says: 	5	Then, in his conclusion, he says:	
 8 factors, and it was generally higher than the match price. It was not determined in a 9 mechanical way." 10 He says: 	6	"In summary:	
9 mechanical way." 10 He says:	7	"(a) The deal price was a negotiated price which could vary based on	a number of
10 He says:	8	factors, and it was generally higher than the match price. It was not d	etermined in a
	9	mechanical way."	
11 "(b) For a typical pharmacy, a fall in the brand prescribing share of the magnitude I	10	He says:	
	11	"(b) For a typical pharmacy, a fall in the brand prescribing share of the	e magnitude I
12 understand Ms. Webster is referring to would not in my view affect the brand	12	understand Ms. Webster is referring to would not in my view affect th	ie brand
13 purchasing share of that pharmacy."	13	purchasing share of that pharmacy."	
14 He concludes:	14	He concludes:	
15 "(c) Therefore I do not believe that the reduction in brand prescribing share mentioned	15	"(c) Therefore I do not believe that the reduction in brand prescribing	share mentioned
16 above would have led to a reduction in deal prices for 20mg Seroxat."	16	above would have led to a reduction in deal prices for 20mg Seroxat."	,
17 Now, that is Mr. Sellick's clear evidence.	17	Now, that is Mr. Sellick's clear evidence.	
18 Would you accept that you are not in a better position than he is to assess how brand	18	Would you accept that you are not in a better position than he is to assess he	ow brand
19 prescribing share related to brand purchasing share in the real world?	19	prescribing share related to brand purchasing share in the real world?	
A. I would accept that. Perhaps may I add a comment on Mr. Sellick's witness statement?	20	I would accept that. Perhaps may I add a comment on Mr. Sellick's witness	statement?
21 THE PRESIDENT: Yes.	21	THE PRESIDENT: Yes.	
A. Raising it reminds me of two points within it which is not to contradict what I have just said	22	Raising it reminds me of two points within it which is not to contradict what	t I have just said
about the materiality of this point about open prices versus closed prices, but my reading of	23	about the materiality of this point about open prices versus closed prices, b	ut my reading of
24 Mr. Sellick's evidence is that there is something in the point in that when he talks about the	24	Mr. Sellick's evidence is that there is something in the point in that when he	e talks about the
25 approach that I have taken in my description. He describes it as incomplete, which was	25	approach that I have taken in my description. He describes it as incomplete	, which was
26 interesting to me that it was not wrong.	26	interesting to me that it was not wrong.	
27 When he talks about the relationship between the brand purchasing share and the brand	27	When he talks about the relationship between the brand purchasing share an	nd the brand
28 prescribing share, he says there is no direct relationship as opposed to saying no	28	prescribing share, he says there is no direct relationship as opposed to sayin	lg no
29 relationship. Then he goes on to say because the change in the brand prescribing share is	29	relationship. Then he goes on to say because the change in the brand prescr	ribing share is
30 small, one therefore would not expect it to be picked up in a change in the deal price that	30	small, one therefore would not expect it to be picked up in a change in the d	leal price that
31 pharmacies obtain.	31	pharmacies obtain.	
32 So my reading of Mr. Sellick's evidence is that it is supportive that there could be something			Ũ
33 of this logic going on. It is just that actually he thinks that this is very small. He	33	of this logic going on. It is just that actually he thinks that this is very small	l. He

1		demonstrates how small the effect is by focusing on a typical shop which orders 30 packs a
2		month.
3		We know from Mr. Sellick's data that there are many of the shops that GSK was selling to
4		where actually they had multiple shops, and presumably purchases were made for the group
5		as a whole. So I do not think we would be quite talking about sort of one pack per month
6		difference necessarily.
7	Q.	I am happy to leave it on the basis that you accept the general proposition I put to you, and
8		we can make submissions about what that evidence means.
9		Could I move on, then, to one last point: the decline in volumes point that you make. This
10		is yet another adjustment in respect of the fact that the overall demand for paroxetine
11		declined over the period with which we are concerned from the pre-agreement period to the
12		post-agreement period. That is right, as I understand it?
13	A.	Correct.
14	Q.	Again, this is an adjustment which, if it commended itself to the Tribunal, would have the
15		result of favouring the CMA's case. Is that fair?
16	A.	If by that you mean that when I look at the effect that the agreements may have had on the
17		price of paroxetine, when I remove the actual total market decline, I end up with a smaller
18		expected effect on the price of paroxetine, then yes.
19	Q.	So you say that the reduction in market share caused by the overall decline in volume
20		should be stripped out of the equation, that we are considering the price falls from the pre-
21		agreement period to the post-agreement period; is that right?
22	A.	So if the question that we are trying to answer is: let us look at the expost evolution of
23		prices and use that to inform what the expectation was of prices sorry, how prices would
24		have evolved, then I think that that is right to do if it is agreed that the decline in total
25		market volumes was not anticipated at the point at which the agreements were entered into.
26	Q.	Do you accept that what caused the generic companies to be supplying paroxetine in the
27		first place was the supply agreement?
28	A.	Yes.
29	Q.	You accept that the entry of the generic supplies resulted in a reduction in GSK's share of
30		total sales of paroxetine even before the decline in demand that we are talking about in
31		August 2002?
32	A.	It looks like there was a decline of about 10 percentage points in GSK's share prior to the
33		start of the decline.
34	THE	PRESIDENT: When did the market decline you refer to start?

1	A.	It looks about August 2002. It might be helpful to look at figure 1 in my report, which is on
2		page 23 {H/4/23}.
3		The top line, pale blue, is the total market demand for paroxetine. The red line is Seroxat
4		and the dark blue, the generics; yellow, PI.
5	MR.	GLYNN: Forgive me, I did not catch the page.
6	А.	23.
7	MR.	SCANNELL: Can we then look also at the joint statement, $\{I/2/56\}$.
8		At the bottom of the page, looking at your comments on statement 30, statement 30 was:
9		"It is not the case that Seroxat only lost share to the entrants once the total sales of
10		paroxetine began to decline."
11		You said:
12		"I agree with this statement, although I note that Seroxat primarily lost share to
13		parallel imports prior to the decline in total market volumes."
14	A.	Apologies, I think there is something of a typo in that.
15	Q.	Where is the typographical error?
16	A.	I think what I meant to say there is that Seroxat lost share to the entrants and but sorry -
17		- and the share that the entrants took primarily came from parallel imports.
18	Q.	Okay.
19	А.	So some came from Seroxat, equal to approximately 10 percentage point decline in the
20		Seroxat share, and the remainder was about 60% and came from parallel imports.
21	Q.	That all affects the first sentence; is that correct?
22	A.	That is correct.
23	Q.	So looking then at the second sentence:
24		"Seroxat had a market share of volumes on average over January to November 2001
25		of 70.5%. In the three months leading up to August 2002 (when the experts agree that
26		total market sales start to decline), Seroxat's share had fallen to 57.9%. In
27		comparison, the volume share taken by parallel imports fell from 29.2% to 10% over
28		the same period."
29	A.	That is right.
30	Q.	"As a result, 60% of the entrants' sales appear to have been taken from parallel imports."
31		Looking at those numbers, the GSK share dropped by over 12 points in the period up to
32		August 2002 and the PI share dropped by 19 points. So this means, does it not, that the
33		generics took more from parallel imports than from GSK, but it does not mean that the
34		generics merely cannibalised the parallel imports. That is right, is it not, on those figures?

2 Q. I	It does not mean that the generics merely cannibalised the parallel imports?
3 A. T	That is correct. In making the point that I do about the importance of the overall market
4 6	decline, that is not quite the point that I am making.
5 Q. N	No, I am not suggesting that it is. I am simply asking about the figures in that paragraph.
6 A. S	So what I I would quite like to it might be helpful to turn to paragraph 3.49 of my
7 r	report, which is on page $\{H/4/24\}$, because we know that the volume restrictions that were
8 p	part of the agreements put a limit on the volumes that could be sold by the entrants.
9 I	If one assumes that the market size had stayed constant at the level of 2001, the entrants
10 v	would at most have been able to take a share of 39%, which is the figure at the bottom of
11 p	paragraph 3.49. So we know also that parallel imports in the run-up to generic entry had a
12 s	share of approximately 30%. So really what we are saying is that that 10% share impact on
13 (GSK is as large as it could be.
14	Those were the volumes that were made available to the entrants that the entrants were
15 e	expected to sell. That volume was larger than parallel imports, so some of it must come
16 f	from the Seroxat sales, and there is a limit on the extent to which that is possible in a world
17 v	where we assume there is no market decline.
18 A	As soon as you have a market decline, the impact on share that can be taken from the
19 e	entrants is much larger.
20 MR. G	LYNN: And the 9% went up to how much when you had the actual decline?
21 A. I	I believe it is sorry, the 39 goes up to I think it is around 50, something like that. I
22 r	might be able to read it off the with difficulty. (Pause)
23 5	Sorry, I do not have that figure to hand. Sorry, I do. It is 47%. It is four lines up in
24 p	paragraph 3.49.
25 MR. S	CANNELL: Now, Ms. Webster, you have accepted that the generics, when they entered
26 t	he market, they took more from the parallel importers than from GSK but that they also
27 t	ook some of GSK's share. Because the pharmacies were paying higher prices for Seroxat
28 t	han they were for parallel imports or generic supplies, you presumably accept that the
	supply agreements caused some decline in pharmacy prices even without the overall decline
	n demand; that is right, is it not?
	There would be some effect.
	Could we look at Dr. Stillman's third report. That is in bundle $\{G/7/26\}$. Within it, could
33 V	we look at figure 1. That is just to make good this point. In hard copy this is unhelpfully in

1		black and white; it is in colour on the screen. The red line shows GSK's total shares of
2		20mg paroxetine beginning in January 1998. Do you see that?
3	А.	Sorry, figure 1?
4	Q.	Figure 1, page 23 of the report.
5	А.	Yes.
6	Q.	If you are looking at it in hard copy, Ms. Webster, it may be in black and white.
7	А.	No, it is fine actually. It is in colour.
8	Q.	Good. So the red line shows GSK's share of total sales of 20mg paroxetine beginning in
9		January 1998. Do you see that?
10	А.	Mm.
11	Q.	We see that by November 2001, which is prior to the authorised generic entry, GSK's share
12		is in the low 70s, even while the total demand for paroxetine is increasing. That is right, is
13		it not?
14	А.	Yes.
15	Q.	Now, you can see from this figure that GSK's share actually declined over the period from
16		December 2001 to November 2003 from around 70% to around 45%?
17	А.	Yes.
18	Q.	This is a decline in share which would not have happened but for the supply agreements.
19		That is right also, is it not?
20	А.	It results from two things that go on in the market: one, the supply agreements; and two, the
21		market decline in total volumes.
22	Q.	Well, it would not have happened, the decline that we are looking at, but for the supply
23		agreement?
24	А.	I am not sure that we know that.
25	Q.	You do not accept that that decline is due to the supply agreement?
26	А.	No.
27	Q.	The decline in volume?
28	А.	No, I do not agree with that.
29		So what I know is that after the first supply agreements were entered into, there was quite a
30		big change in the market for paroxetine. So total market volumes declined by around about
31		18.5% from August 2002 to the end of 2003. That is a big change in the market.
32		Now, what I do not know and I do not believe, my view, that Dr. Stillman's analysis informs
33		in this third report, we do not know what proportion of GSK's decline in share happened
34		due to that big structural change in the market for paroxetine versus the supply agreements.

1		Now, one could say, well, why do we not assume that the share that GSK took in the prior
2		period was stable, we just expect that to carry on? GSK has always had a share around
3		70%, so we can assume that it would have continued to do so despite the fact that the
4		market declined by such a large amount.
5		Now, we can make that assumption but we should recognise that it is an assumption.
6	Q.	Ms. Webster, is the position not that if we had not had the supply agreements GSK's share
7		would have stayed at or around 70%?
8	А.	I thought that I had just answered that question.
9		I think one if one wants to make that assumption one can, but one should recognise that it
10		is an assumption. We do not have the data to be able to identify that.
11	Q.	Now, we know that the overall demand declined beginning in or around August 2002. That
12		decline in demand would have happened with or without the agreements, would it not?
13	А.	I believe so, yes.
14	Q.	So the position is that on a counterfactual without the agreements, you still have the demand
15		fall. That is right, is it not?
16	А.	Yes.
17	Q.	With the agreements, you have the demand fall as well, do you not?
18	А.	Yes.
19	Q.	The difference is that a mix effect has been brought about by the agreements, right?
20	А.	There is a mix effect that results from the agreements. The question is could you have had a
21		mix effect absent the agreements, because GSK ended up with a lower share of paroxetine
22		sales absent the agreements?
23		Now, that could be because So if we were to assume that it would be because parallel
24		imports were taking a larger share, and on my view parallel imports were priced at a
25		discount, and therefore that would have been a mix effect which created downward
26		movement in the overall price of paroxetine.
27	THE	PRESIDENT: Can I just make sure I have understood it. What you are saying is we do not
28		know, absent the agreements, whether the volume of parallel imports in absolute terms that
29		existed before the agreements would have continued. If it had, given that the total market
30		demand declined, GSK's share would have declined?
31	A.	That is right.
32	MR.	SCANNELL: Ms. Webster, if we have a market decline with the agreements and we have a
33		market decline without the agreements, then we should not be stripping out the market
34		decline, should we, when we are analysing the effect of the agreement?
	-	

1	THE PRESIDENT: She is not stripping it out. It is a question of what would have happened to
2	the parallel import volume, absent the agreement.
3	MR. GLYNN: Following what has been said, if I could put the question this way. Supposing that
4	the volume of parallel imports had been constrained as it was before, so that gives you that,
5	and we had had the decline in the overall market, would we have then seen a similar shift in
6	the market share of the branded product?
7	A. Exactly.
8	MR. GLYNN: That is a fair question. What is the answer to that?
9	A. Sorry, I do not know the answer. Sorry, if I have understood the question. What would be
10	the price impact if we assumed parallel imports
11	MR. GLYNN: No. Well, yes, we will go to the price impact afterwards. We get to the price
12	impact via a change in the share from the higher price Seroxat to the price-matched other
13	supplies from GSK.that is what this is about.
14	A. I see.
15	MR. GLYNN: The question is, if I may add: since we had the agreement, with the agreements we
16	see that there was a significant volume shift which reduced the average price, the amount
17	which it cost.
18	A. Yes.
19	MR. GLYNN: If we had not had the agreements but had had continuing parallel imports, then
20	would we have had a similar change in the mix of supply would GSK have lost a similar
21	share of the overall market?
22	A. So, I understand the question and I do not know the answer.
23	What we have got is we have got two market events that are going on at exactly the same
24	time, approximately the same time. We have got the supply agreements and we have also
25	got the market decline. We cannot, therefore, use the data and econometrics to try to isolate
26	what would have happened with the market decline but without the supply agreements.
27	So we are in a world of having to make assumptions. One assumption is that, no, we would
28	have continued to see parallel imports and GSK taking share in the proportions that they
29	always had previously, the market shrinks and that continues. That would be one
30	assumption that one could make.
31	Alternatively, one might say, actually, to the extent that the total market declined because of
32	something like a reduction in the spend on the sales force behind Seroxat, one might think
33	that you would get a shift away from the Seroxat brand and parallel imports could take more

1	if it is the case that they are reboxed as generic paroxetine. But, I mean, this is I sort of
2	come back to, "We do not know".
3	MR. GLYNN: If I may.
4	MR. SCANNELL: Of course.
5	MR. GLYNN: Since we know that the total supply of parallel imports plus the generics was
6	greater than parallel imports, if we think about the world in the absence of the agreements,
7	would it not be a reasonable way to think about things to say: if we were to go back just to
8	the parallel imports, so that the change in the mix would be as a result of removing the
9	generics' share of the market, would that not be a reasonable way of thinking?
10	A. So we definitely have to think about it without the generics. We are in a world where it is
11	only the parallel imports and the brand that is being sold.
12	If we think that when the market declines that they remain as they previously were in terms
13	of pharmacies' preferences over those two, then I think that would be a reasonable thing to
14	say, okay, absent the agreements, then we would have expected the same shares that they
15	previously had to have continued under the
16	MR. GLYNN: The same volumes rather than shares, perhaps?
17	A. Well, I do not know about the volume point. I would think that it may be reasonable to
18	think they had the same shares, so they each took a lower volume.
19	Now but I do not know that for certain, and I am also not certain that the preferences
20	would necessarily have remained the same across the two.
21	MR. SCANNELL: Ms. Webster, the share that GSK had while the market was increasing was
22	holding steady at 70%. Do you accept that?
23	A. Yes, broadly.
24	Q. Would you not, therefore, expect that if the market started declining it would stay at 70%?
25	A. It depends on the reason for the decline.
26	Q. Could you elaborate on that, please?
27	A. That is the point that I have just been discussing.
28	If there is something particular about Seroxat, so there is less marketing in relation to
29	Seroxat, maybe the negative publicity particularly hits Seroxat, actually what you have got
30	in the parallel imports is a set of product that is reboxed as generic paroxetine, maybe
31	actually the pharmacies' preferences shift towards generic paroxetine.
32	My main point here I do not want to overemphasise what I do know is that we do not
33	quite know what would have happened absent the agreements but with this very marked
34	change in the overall market for paroxetine.

1	Q.	But the point that you have just made, they are essentially speculative points, are they not,
2		which you use to make the point that it is fair to say that the GSK volumes would not have
3		remained at 70% despite the decline? That is right, is it not?
4	А.	My point is that it is speculation in either direction and that we do not know.
5	Q.	Okay. You also make the contention on behalf of the CMA that this decline in demand was
6		not anticipated.
7		Now, I think I can take this point shortly. I am sure that you would agree with me that the
8		question whether or not, on the factual evidence before the Tribunal, this decline in demand
9		was or was not anticipated by GSK, is not a question for you as an economist. Do you
10		accept that?
11	А.	I do accept that.
12	Q.	Can I, therefore, just ask you about one paragraph of your report in bundle $\{H/4/24\}$.
13		What I have in mind here is your paragraph 3.48:
14		"Based on my reading of the evidence set out in annex B, I observe that this decline in
15		total market demand was not anticipated by the parties at the time when the
16		Agreements were entered into. A GSK 'Seroxat brand planning' document dated
17		December 2002 clearly sets out GSK's view"
18		You refer to Dr. Reilly's witness statement.
19		Can I just ask whether you accept that your interpretation of that evidence is not really
20		relevant to what the Tribunal has to decide given that you are here to provide expert
21		economics evidence?
22	А.	So perhaps I might just explain my motivation in relation to this section. I have seeing
23		Dr. Majumdar's chart, the colourful one that we talked about either yesterday or the day
24		before, that draws a very stark picture and that caused me to look at what was lying behind
25		these changes in share. Of course, Dr. Majumdar's chart only deals with share, it does not
26		show us the volumes as well, which is why I looked at the figure 1 in my report, which also
27		shows us what has been going on in total volumes.
28		The question that was put to me that I am looking at as an expert is: can you look at the ex
29		post pricing evidence that was considered in the decision and has been considered by Dr.
30		Haydock? The way that that has been presented in the decision is it is about understanding
31		what happened with prices ex post in order to inform the expectation of likely effects of
32		those agreements on prices.
33		Therefore, it is strikes me that it is a very relevant question. Given that one can observe that
34		the overall decline in total market volumes is has quite a material bearing on actually this
	•	

1	mix the size of the mix effect that we get, then it becomes relevant to think about whether
2	that decline in total market volumes was anticipated or not.
3	So there if the answer quite clearly is it was anticipated, then there is no point me going
4	any further with any of the expert evidence that I am putting forward.
5	So it felt to me that it was very relevant for me to consider whether the documents
6	suggested to me that it was anticipated or not.
7	In relation to that, there were three different pieces of evidence that I relied on, and that
8	made me think that this was a material point that should be raised. Firstly, the
9	contemporaneous evidence that talks about the expectation that the entrants would be
10	brought in and would primarily displace parallel import. If, actually, there was an
11	expectation that the entrants would take 50% of the market, then that is going a long way
12	beyond just displacing parallel imports. So that was the first piece.
13	The second piece was the brand planning document, and then the third piece is Mark
14	Reilly's evidence that I cite, I think it is paragraph 4.2
15	Q. Ms. Webster, all I am asking
16	THE PRESIDENT: Does it amount to this: you explain why it may be relevant to reach a view as
17	to whether or not the decline in market that everyone is agreed happened was anticipated?
18	A. Exactly.
19	THE PRESIDENT: But the question of whether or not it was anticipated is not a question of
20	expert opinion?
21	A. No.
22	THE PRESIDENT: It is a question of fact from the Tribunal?
23	A. Yes, sorry, and I was
24	THE PRESIDENT: Can you explain why you carried out the exercise but you accept that it is a
25	matter for us to decide, not for your opinion?
26	A. That is absolutely right. I just wanted to draw attention to the facts that I relied on and why
27	it is relevant.
28	MR. SCANNELL: I am grateful, Mr. President, and thank you, Ms. Webster, that is all that I
29	have to ask you.
30	THE PRESIDENT: Yes, Mr. Kon.
31	MR. TURNER: Sir, before Mr. Kon begins, would it be convenient to ask one question in re-
32	examination to get it out of the way? Otherwise I am happy to wait until the end.
33	THE PRESIDENT: Is there a particular reason for interposing it?

1	MR.	TURNER: It is only that the cross-examination having finished, to carry on and pick up on
2		the point
3	THE	PRESIDENT: No, I think it might interrelate then with things Mr. Kon wants to ask about
4		which you do not know. I think you can wrap it all up together. Cross-examination by
5		MR. KON
6	MR.	KON: Good afternoon.
7	А.	Afternoon.
8	Q.	I have a few questions to ask you. Some of them overlap a little bit with Mr. Scannell's
9		questions, but hopefully we can short-circuit it to avoid any repetition.
10		I would like to ask you a few questions on wholesaler benefits. Do you agree, Ms. Webster,
11		that in the event that wholesalers were able to obtain paroxetine at a material discount to
12		parallel imports, that that in itself would imply that there is greater competition to supply
13		wholesalers?
14	А.	Good question.
15	Q.	Thank you.
16	А.	So I think, as Mr. Glynn put it yesterday, it is difficult to not describe that as additional
17		competition, to supply those wholesalers, and that is the position that I have taken in the
18		joint report. I do think that it is relevant, however, just to caveat that, in terms of describing
19		the nature of that competition.
20		So what we know is that a new product was made available. It was made available to
21		wholesalers at a price that was quite significantly below the price of parallel importers.
22		Parallel importers did not respond to that price by cutting their own price. They seem to
23		exit the market.
24		So we have got a sort of process of displacement of one product, parallel import product,
25		with the entrants' product. We also know that there is not apparent competition on price
26		between the generics.
27		So there are two things which are relevant there. We know that the pricing process, at least
28		from Alpharma's point of view, was to work out what was the price to pharmacists that they
29		wanted to achieve and then to work back from there to understand the price that they
30		charged to the wholesaler. We also know that when there was additional sources of generic
31		product that are becoming available to the wholesalers, that then did not lead any of the
32		individual entrants to reduce their price in response to that additional competition.
33	Q.	Thank you, that is a very full answer.

 the internal numbering, page 9. If I could take you to paragraph 3 in there. This is an executive summary of it. It says: "The experts also agree that, if it were the case that wholesalers were able to obtain the new source of paroxetine at a material discount to parallel imports, this would imply that there is greater competition to supply wholesalers." Do you have that? A. I do, thank you. Q. That was an opinion that you shared? A. Yes. As I say, it is difficult to avoid the conclusion that there is additional competition at the wholesale level. Actually, if one looks at it, one would add the caveats that I just - Q. No, I understand that. You acknowledged also I think in the same joint statement that the price to wholesalers by the entrants was at the material time lower than the price charged by parallel importers. I think that is common ground. Again, I can take you to the joint statement if you wish me to. It is [1/2/68]. A. No, that is my view, is that the price to wholesalers for the entrants' product was less than the price to wholesalers of the parallel imports. I do not agree with Dr. Majumdar that it was between 14% and 16% Q. I am coming on to that because that is exactly where I intend to go, thank you. I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of the numbers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16% lower than the price charged by parallel import price. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that is a 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	1	ĺ	Can I just take you to $\{I/2/9\}$, which is the second joint statement by the experts. That is
 It says: "The experts also agree that, if it were the case that wholesalers were able to obtain the new source of paroxetine at a material discount to parallel imports, this would imply that there is greater competition to supply wholesalers." Do you have that? A. I do, thank you. Q. That was an opinion that you shared? A. Yes. As I say, it is difficult to avoid the conclusion that there is additional competition at the wholesale level. Actually, if one looks at it, one would add the caveats that I just Q. No, I understand that. You acknowledged also I think in the same joint statement that the price to wholesalers by the entrants was at the material time lower than the price charged by parallel importers. I think that is common ground. Again, I can take you to the joint statement if you wish me to. It is {1/2/68}. A. No, that is my view, is that the price to wholesalers for the entrants' product was less than the price to wholesalers of the parallel imports. I do not agree with Dr. Majumdar that it was between 14% and 16% Q. I am coming on to that because that is exactly where I intend to go, thank you. I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of the numbers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16% lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel import swere over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct	2		the internal numbering, page 9. If I could take you to paragraph 3 in there. This is an
 The experts also agree that, if it were the case that wholesalers were able to obtain the new source of paroxetine at a material discount to parallel imports, this would imply that there is greater competition to supply wholesalers." Do you have that? A. I do, thank you. Q. That was an opinion that you shared? A. Yes. As I say, it is difficult to avoid the conclusion that there is additional competition at the wholesale level. Actually, if one looks at it, one would add the caveats that I just Q. No, I understand that. You acknowledged also I think in the same joint statement that the price to wholesalers by the entrants was at the material time lower than the price charged by parallel importers. I think that is common ground. Again, I can take you to the joint statement if you wish me to. It is {1/2/68}. A. No, that is my view, is that the price to wholesalers for the entrants' product was less than the price to wholesalers of the parallel imports. I do not agree with Dr. Majumdar that it was between 14% and 16% Q. I am coming on to that because that is exactly where I intend to go, thank you. I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of the numbers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16% lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel import swere over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Other	3		executive summary of it.
 6 the new source of paroxetine at a material discount to parallel imports, this would imply that there is greater competition to supply wholesalers." 8 Do you have that? 9 A. I do, thank you. 10 Q. That was an opinion that you shared? 11 A. Yes. As I say, it is difficult to avoid the conclusion that there is additional competition at the wholesale level. Actually, if one looks at it, one would add the caveats that I just 12 Q. No, I understand that. You acknowledged also I think in the same joint statement that the price to wholesalers by the entrants was at the material time lower than the price charged by parallel importers. I think that is common ground. Again, I can take you to the joint statement if you wish me to. It is {<i>V</i>/2/68}. 13 A. No, that is my view, is that the price to wholesalers for the entrants' product was less than the price to wholesalers of the parallel imports. I do not agree with Dr. Majumdar that it was between 14% and 16% 20 Q. I am coming on to that because that is exactly where I intend to go, thank you. 21 I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of the numbers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16% lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct? 24. Correct. 25. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel imports were over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? 34. That is correct. 35. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if	4		It says:
 imply that there is greater competition to supply wholesalers." Do you have that? A. I do, thank you. Q. That was an opinion that you shared? A. Yes. As I say, it is difficult to avoid the conclusion that there is additional competition at the wholesale level. Actually, if one looks at it, one would add the caveats that I just Q. No, I understand that. You acknowledged also I think in the same joint statement that the price to wholesalers by the entrants was at the material time lower than the price charged by parallel importers. I think that is common ground. Again, I can take you to the joint statement if you wish me to. It is {1/2/68}. A. No, that is my view, is that the price to wholesalers for the entrants' product was less than the price to wholesalers of the parallel imports. I do not agree with Dr. Majumdar that it was between 14% and 16% Q. I am coming on to that because that is exactly where I intend to go, thank you. I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of the numbers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16% lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import swere over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	5		"The experts also agree that, if it were the case that wholesalers were able to obtain
 Bo you have that? Do you have that? A. I do, thank you. Q. That was an opinion that you shared? A. Yes. As I say, it is difficult to avoid the conclusion that there is additional competition at the wholesale level. Actually, if one looks at it, one would add the caveats that I just Q. No, I understand that. You acknowledged also I think in the same joint statement that the price to wholesalers by the entrants was at the material time lower than the price charged by parallel importers. I think that is common ground. Again, I can take you to the joint statement if you wish me to. It is (<i>V</i>2/68). A. No, that is my view, is that the price to wholesalers for the entrants' product was less than the price to wholesalers of the parallel imports. I do not agree with Dr. Majumdar that it was between 14% and 16% Q. I am coming on to that because that is exactly where I intend to go, thank you. I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of the numbers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16% lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. I shat correct? A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel imports were over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	6		the new source of paroxetine at a material discount to parallel imports, this would
 A. Ido, thank you. Q. That was an opinion that you shared? A. Yes. As I say, it is difficult to avoid the conclusion that there is additional competition at the wholesale level. Actually, if one looks at it, one would add the caveats that I just Q. No, I understand that. You acknowledged also I think in the same joint statement that the price to wholesalers by the entrants was at the material time lower than the price charged by parallel importers. I think that is common ground. Again, I can take you to the joint statement if you wish me to. It is {<i>V</i>/2/68}. A. No, that is my view, is that the price to wholesalers for the entrants' product was less than the price to wholesalers of the parallel imports. I do not agree with Dr. Majumdar that it was between 14% and 16% Q. I am coming on to that because that is exactly where I intend to go, thank you. I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of the numbers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16% lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel import swere over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	7		imply that there is greater competition to supply wholesalers."
 Q. That was an opinion that you shared? A. Yes. As I say, it is difficult to avoid the conclusion that there is additional competition at the wholesale level. Actually, if one looks at it, one would add the caveats that I just Q. No, I understand that. You acknowledged also I think in the same joint statement that the price to wholesalers by the entrants was at the material time lower than the price charged by parallel importers. I think that is common ground. Again, I can take you to the joint statement if you wish me to. It is {<i>V</i>/2/68}. A. No, that is my view, is that the price to wholesalers for the entrants' product was less than the price to wholesalers of the parallel imports. I do not agree with Dr. Majumdar that it was between 14% and 16% Q. I am coming on to that because that is exactly where I intend to go, thank you. I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of the numbers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16% lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel import swere over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	8		Do you have that?
 A. Yes. As I say, it is difficult to avoid the conclusion that there is additional competition at the wholesale level. Actually, if one looks at it, one would add the caveats that I just Q. No, I understand that. You acknowledged also I think in the same joint statement that the price to wholesalers by the entrants was at the material time lower than the price charged by parallel importers. I think that is common ground. Again, I can take you to the joint statement if you wish me to. It is {1/2/68}. A. No, that is my view, is that the price to wholesalers for the entrants' product was less than the price to wholesalers of the parallel imports. I do not agree with Dr. Majumdar that it was between 14% and 16% Q. I am coming on to that because that is exactly where I intend to go, thank you. I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of the numbers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16% lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel import swere over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	9	А.	I do, thank you.
 the wholesale level. Actually, if one looks at it, one would add the caveats that I just Q. No, I understand that. You acknowledged also I think in the same joint statement that the price to wholesalers by the entrants was at the material time lower than the price charged by parallel importers. I think that is common ground. Again, I can take you to the joint statement if you wish me to. It is {<i>l</i>/2/68}. A. No, that is my view, is that the price to wholesalers for the entrants' product was less than the price to wholesalers of the parallel imports. I do not agree with Dr. Majumdar that it was between 14% and 16% Q. I am coming on to that because that is exactly where I intend to go, thank you. I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of the numbers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16% lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel import swere over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	10	Q.	That was an opinion that you shared?
 Q. No, I understand that. You acknowledged also I think in the same joint statement that the price to wholesalers by the entrants was at the material time lower than the price charged by parallel importers. I think that is common ground. Again, I can take you to the joint statement if you wish me to. It is {I/2/68}. A. No, that is my view, is that the price to wholesalers for the entrants' product was less than the price to wholesalers of the parallel imports. I do not agree with Dr. Majumdar that it was between 14% and 16% Q. I am coming on to that because that is exactly where I intend to go, thank you. I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of the numbers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16% lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel imports were over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	11	А.	Yes. As I say, it is difficult to avoid the conclusion that there is additional competition at
 price to wholesalers by the entrants was at the material time lower than the price charged by parallel importers. I think that is common ground. Again, I can take you to the joint statement if you wish me to. It is {<i>1</i>/2/68}. A. No, that is my view, is that the price to wholesalers for the entrants' product was less than the price to wholesalers of the parallel imports. I do not agree with Dr. Majumdar that it was between 14% and 16% Q. I am coming on to that because that is exactly where I intend to go, thank you. I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of the numbers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16% lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel imports were over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	12		the wholesale level. Actually, if one looks at it, one would add the caveats that I just
 parallel importers. I think that is common ground. Again, I can take you to the joint statement if you wish me to. It is {I/2/68}. A. No, that is my view, is that the price to wholesalers for the entrants' product was less than the price to wholesalers of the parallel imports. I do not agree with Dr. Majumdar that it was between 14% and 16% Q. I am coming on to that because that is exactly where I intend to go, thank you. I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of the numbers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16% lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel import swere over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	13	Q.	No, I understand that. You acknowledged also I think in the same joint statement that the
 statement if you wish me to. It is {I/2/68}. A. No, that is my view, is that the price to wholesalers for the entrants' product was less than the price to wholesalers of the parallel imports. I do not agree with Dr. Majumdar that it was between 14% and 16% Q. I am coming on to that because that is exactly where I intend to go, thank you. I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of the numbers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16% lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel imports were over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	14		price to wholesalers by the entrants was at the material time lower than the price charged by
 A. No, that is my view, is that the price to wholesalers for the entrants' product was less than the price to wholesalers of the parallel imports. I do not agree with Dr. Majumdar that it was between 14% and 16% Q. I am coming on to that because that is exactly where I intend to go, thank you. I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of the numbers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16% lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel imports were over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	15		parallel importers. I think that is common ground. Again, I can take you to the joint
 the price to wholesalers of the parallel imports. I do not agree with Dr. Majumdar that it was between 14% and 16% Q. I am coming on to that because that is exactly where I intend to go, thank you. I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of the numbers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16% lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel imports were over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	16		statement if you wish me to. It is $\{I/2/68\}$.
 was between 14% and 16% Q. I am coming on to that because that is exactly where I intend to go, thank you. I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of the numbers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16% lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct? A. Correct. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel imports were over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	17	А.	No, that is my view, is that the price to wholesalers for the entrants' product was less than
 Q. I am coming on to that because that is exactly where I intend to go, thank you. I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of the numbers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16% lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel imports were over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	18		the price to wholesalers of the parallel imports. I do not agree with Dr. Majumdar that it
21I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of22I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of23wholesalers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the23wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16%24lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important25caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct?26A.Correct.27Q.In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel imports were over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning?31A.That is correct.32Q.Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that?	19		was between 14% and 16%
 the numbers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16% lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel imports were over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	20	Q.	I am coming on to that because that is exactly where I intend to go, thank you.
 wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16% lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel imports were over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	21		I think in fact that is exactly where I am going to now: that you have agreed on the basis of
 lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel imports were over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	22		the numbers presented in the decision that during the course of the agreements the
 caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel imports were over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	23		wholesalers obtained paroxetine from the generic entrants at a price which was 14% to 16%
 A. Correct. Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel imports were over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	24		lower than the price charged by parallel importers. But that is subject to two important
 Q. In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already heard today, that the parallel imports were over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	25		caveats, I think, and one of those caveats is the parallel import price. Is that correct?
 heard today, that the parallel imports were over the price in the decision, and I think on the basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	26	А.	Correct.
 basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair summary of where we got to this morning? A. That is correct. Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	27	Q.	In relation to the parallel import price, I think that you make the point, as we have already
 30 summary of where we got to this morning? 31 A. That is correct. 32 Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy 33 with that? 	28		heard today, that the parallel imports were over the price in the decision, and I think on the
 31 A. That is correct. 32 Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy 33 with that? 	29		basis of the upper limits of your sensitivity analysis, that is at 5%, would that be a fair
 Q. Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy with that? 	30		summary of where we got to this morning?
33 with that?	31	А.	That is correct.
	32	Q.	Otherwise I can again take you to the statement, but if it is unnecessary you are happy
A. I am happy.	33		with that?
	34	А.	I am happy.

1	Q.	Thank you. Am I right, therefore, and I am sure you are much more qualified to do this
2		than I am, that as a matter of mathematics, reducing the price of the wholesalers of parallel
3		imports by 5% implies that the entrants' products were available to wholesalers at a price
4		some 10% to 12% lower than the price for wholesalers of parallel imports? That is a matter
5		of mathematics, I think, based on that evidence?
6	A.	I have not followed through the maths of it, but
7	Q.	I am happy for you to do so. As I said, I suspect you are far more qualified to do it than I
8		am. I can assure you that that is what it does produce. I can take you to the relevant
9		passages of the joint statement, again, if that would be helpful. Would that be helpful?
10	A.	No, I am happy that I do not dispute that on the basis of the numbers and even with an
11		adjustment to the parallel import price that is up to 5%, adjustment to the prices that are in
12		the decision, we are still in a position where the wholesalers would have been receiving a
13		price for the generic entrant's product that was materially, you know, of the order of 10%
14		below that of the parallel import price.
15	Q.	Thank you. You have almost answered my final question on this point, which is that you do
16		not disagree that that is a material discount to parallel importers. I think that is exactly what
17		you just said?
18	THE	E PRESIDENT: I think you just said that.
19	A.	Yes.
20	THE	E PRESIDENT: Yes, that is agreed.
21	MR	KON: Therefore, going back to paragraph 3, which is still, I think, on the screen, therefore
		. Korv. Therefore, going back to paragraph 5, which is sun, I unik, on the sereen, therefore
22		you would agree that this implies that there was greater competition to supply wholesalers,
22 23		
	А.	you would agree that this implies that there was greater competition to supply wholesalers,
23	A.	you would agree that this implies that there was greater competition to supply wholesalers, as you agreed in that joint statement?
23 24	А.	you would agree that this implies that there was greater competition to supply wholesalers, as you agreed in that joint statement? I think what is very clear is that there is a benefit to wholesalers. That benefit results from
23 24 25	А.	you would agree that this implies that there was greater competition to supply wholesalers, as you agreed in that joint statement? I think what is very clear is that there is a benefit to wholesalers. That benefit results from there being new suppliers that came into the market as a result of the supply agreements.
23 24 25 26		you would agree that this implies that there was greater competition to supply wholesalers, as you agreed in that joint statement?I think what is very clear is that there is a benefit to wholesalers. That benefit results from there being new suppliers that came into the market as a result of the supply agreements.I do not think that the evidence suggests that there is a process of active competition that is
23 24 25 26 27		you would agree that this implies that there was greater competition to supply wholesalers, as you agreed in that joint statement? I think what is very clear is that there is a benefit to wholesalers. That benefit results from there being new suppliers that came into the market as a result of the supply agreements. I do not think that the evidence suggests that there is a process of active competition that is going on either with the parallel importers or between the generic entrants themselves.
23 24 25 26 27 28		you would agree that this implies that there was greater competition to supply wholesalers, as you agreed in that joint statement? I think what is very clear is that there is a benefit to wholesalers. That benefit results from there being new suppliers that came into the market as a result of the supply agreements. I do not think that the evidence suggests that there is a process of active competition that is going on either with the parallel importers or between the generic entrants themselves. KON: Thank you.
23 24 25 26 27 28 29		 you would agree that this implies that there was greater competition to supply wholesalers, as you agreed in that joint statement? I think what is very clear is that there is a benefit to wholesalers. That benefit results from there being new suppliers that came into the market as a result of the supply agreements. I do not think that the evidence suggests that there is a process of active competition that is going on either with the parallel importers or between the generic entrants themselves. KON: Thank you. You keep pre-empting my questions very skilfully. So may I go on to the wholesaler mark-
23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30		 you would agree that this implies that there was greater competition to supply wholesalers, as you agreed in that joint statement? I think what is very clear is that there is a benefit to wholesalers. That benefit results from there being new suppliers that came into the market as a result of the supply agreements. I do not think that the evidence suggests that there is a process of active competition that is going on either with the parallel importers or between the generic entrants themselves. KON: Thank you. You keep pre-empting my questions very skilfully. So may I go on to the wholesaler mark-ups and the bargaining power of pharmacies in that dynamic downstream.
23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31		 you would agree that this implies that there was greater competition to supply wholesalers, as you agreed in that joint statement? I think what is very clear is that there is a benefit to wholesalers. That benefit results from there being new suppliers that came into the market as a result of the supply agreements. I do not think that the evidence suggests that there is a process of active competition that is going on either with the parallel importers or between the generic entrants themselves. KON: Thank you. You keep pre-empting my questions very skilfully. So may I go on to the wholesaler markups and the bargaining power of pharmacies in that dynamic downstream. I think you make it clear in your joint statement that in fact, this is a word you use, and
 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 		 you would agree that this implies that there was greater competition to supply wholesalers, as you agreed in that joint statement? I think what is very clear is that there is a benefit to wholesalers. That benefit results from there being new suppliers that came into the market as a result of the supply agreements. I do not think that the evidence suggests that there is a process of active competition that is going on either with the parallel importers or between the generic entrants themselves. KON: Thank you. You keep pre-empting my questions very skilfully. So may I go on to the wholesaler markups and the bargaining power of pharmacies in that dynamic downstream. I think you make it clear in your joint statement that in fact, this is a word you use, and interestingly, it is a word also used in some of the CMA's Section 26 requests which I am

1		Perhaps I could actually take you to your joint statement again. This is on page $\{I/2/14\}$ at
2		point 2.
3		You say:
4		"As I note at paragraph 3.8 of my report, I expect that the costs incurred by
5		wholesalers would have differed depending on the service model of wholesalers, in
6		line with the existence of certain industry conventions regarding wholesaler mark-ups
7		that were applied. The evidence I have reviewed suggests that the following mark-ups
8		typically applied: 3.3% for branded products; 3-5% for parallel imports; 20%-25% for
9		generic products when sold via full-line wholesalers; and anywhere from 5% to 100%
10		for generic products sold via short-line wholesalers."
11		Some of this evidence, of course, we looked at this morning and I am not going to take you
12		to very much more of that. But the question that I have is: what do you mean by "industry
13		conventions"? Could you explain your understanding of that term?
14	А.	Another good question. So my interpretation what I have looked at is the extent to which
15		there were some standard expectations around the mark-ups that would be applied in each
16		case, and to the extent that I refer to a convention, it is simply that there is a standard
17		business practice.
18		So I think so the Actavis response to the CMA Section 26 notice in relation to mark-ups
19		and wholesaler margins is fairly instructive in this regard. It talks about the standard mark-
20		ups that would have been charged by full-line wholesalers when dispensing generic
21	Q.	I hesitate to interrupt you, but I am going to a bit of that evidence, so perhaps, if I may, I
22		will keep going, and please come back to that if I have not allowed you to address the point.
23	А.	Yes.
24	Q.	My understanding of your evidence this morning in relation to mark-ups, wholesaler mark-
25		ups, that we focus very much on the 15% that you conclude, I think, in your evidence was
26		the correct mark-up for GUK, which is my primary focus in this questioning. But as I
27		understand it, you are not saying that that is a standard mark-up. Your basis is that that is an
28		average mark-up. Would that be a correct understanding of the evidence you gave this
29		morning?
30	А.	Yes, that is correct. I mean, what I was going to go on to say is we know that there are sort
31		of standard rules of thumb, these standard conventions, and those are the ones to which I
32		refer in the joint report.

1		We know that there is variation sometimes from those standard rules of thumb. I have not
2		sought to rely on the industry conventions when thinking about the mark-ups that would be
3		appropriate for the generic and the parallel import price in this case.
4		So we have got direct evidence on the relevant mark-up for Seroxat that is sold, so for the
5		brand. We know that the mark-up that the wholesaler owned there was 2.5% margin
6		compared to the list price, which translates into the 3.3 mark-up.
7		When it comes to parallel imports, then we have taken the evidence from I have taken the
8		evidence from Waymade and the BAEPD, the trade body that we talked about, parallel
9		imports. Then when it comes to the generic companies themselves, I have looked at their
10		responses. So I have used Alpharma, and then I have applied a method which allows me to
10		identify what I think the likely mark-ups would have been for IVAX and for GUK, and then
11		
12		to compare those responses with their own responses and their own mark-ups.
		So I have not although I note that there are industry conventions, industry standards here,
14	0	I have not relied on them.
15	Q.	Thank you, that is very helpful.
16		So I am right in saying, I think, based on that answer, that the 15% figure that you use in
17		your evidence in respect of GUK was, firstly, an average, and secondly, it was based on
18		applying the principles that emerge from evidence, for example Mr. Collier's evidence. You
19		then are forming certain views based on that evidence on what you consider to be
20		appropriately valuable. Would that be a fair summary?
21	А.	That is a fair summary.
22	Q.	What I would like to do, you mentioned that you looked at the evidence given by other
23		parties and I think when Mr. Scannell was cross-examining you you referred to Actavis and
24		IVAX. What I would like to do is take you to the GUK evidence on that subject. So could
25		I please take you to $\{A2/21/1\}$. It is the Section 26 notice which hopefully will come on the
26		screen, and hopefully I will be able to identify it when it does.
27		Let us have a look at the question. It is a question that I think you have seen in very similar
28		terms already in respect of the other parties:
29		"For the period 1st May 2002 to 31st December 2005, based on GUK's knowledge of
30		industry pricing conventions, please provide an estimate of the mark-up that
31		wholesalers typically applied to prices when selling a generic product to pharmacists
32		in the UK and that, in the same period, was likely to have been applied in relation to
33		paroxetine supplied to them by GUK."
	I	

2 before: 3 "GUK's understanding is that wholesalers generally set their prices to pharmacies by taking into account the applicable reimbursement levels for the product under the Drug Tariff and the prices set by competitors in the market." 6 I will come back to each of these points: 7 "The reimbursement level effectively set a ceiling for the price that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics. Usually prices of wholesalers were below that ceiling and the actual price that was charged would have been driven by competition in the UK market, including the wholesale market and the price of branded drugs. GUK is unable to provide a typical mark-up in this regard." 12 I would note that in particular: 13 "While price lists were published by wholesalers, actual prices would have varied depending on the discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective customers and GUK was not involved in these negotiations." 16 To have done so would have been quite improper. 17 Could 1 just go through each one of those points. Do you agree that the drug tariff price set a ceiling that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics? 19 A. I am not an expert in the operation of the drug tariff or pharmacy reimbursements. 20 Q. You accept that the drug tariff, without being an expert but having read the decision as much as anything else, is the price at which pharmacists are reimbursed by the NHS? 21 A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition.	1	I would like to take you through this response by GUK because we have not looked at that	
 taking into account the applicable reimbursement levels for the product under the Drug Tariff and the prices set by competitors in the market." I will come back to each of these points: "The reimbursement level effectively set a ceiling for the price that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics. Usually prices of wholesalers were below that ceiling and the actual price that was charged would have been driven by competition in the UK market, including the wholesale market and the price of branded drugs. GUK is unable to provide a 'typical' mark-up in this regard." I would note that in particular: "While price lists were published by wholesalers, actual prices would have varied depending on the discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective customers and GUK was not involved in these negotiations." To have done so would have been quite improper. Could 1 just go through each one of those points. Do you agree that the drug tariff price set a ceiling that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics? A. I am not an expert in the operation of the drug tariff or pharmacy reimbursements. Q. You accept that the drug tariff, without being an expert but having read the decision as much as anything else, is the price at which pharmacists are reimbursed by the NHS? A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition. Q. I think it is ~1 would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition. THE PRESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster accepted if you tell her that that is right. A. Exactly. MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at alos, if that was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that? A. That sounds sensible. Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, bu	2	before:	
5 Drug Tariff and the prices set by competitors in the market." 6 I will come back to each of these points: 7 "The reimbursement level effectively set a ceiling for the price that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics. Usually prices of wholesalers were below that ceiling and the actual price that was charged would have been driven by competition in the UK market, including the wholesale market and the price of branded drugs. GUK is unable to provide a 'typical' mark-up in this regard." 11 I would note that in particular: 13 "While price lists were published by wholesalers, actual prices would have varied depending on the discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective customers and GUK was not involved in these negotiations." 16 To have done so would have been quite improper. 17 Could I just go through each one of those points. Do you agree that the drug tariff price set a ceiling that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics? 19 A. I am not an expert in the operation of the drug tariff or pharmacy reimbursements. 20 You accept that the drug tariff, without being an expert but having read the decision as much as anything else, is the price at which pharmacists are reimbursed by the NHS? 21 A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition. 22 A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition. 23 U think it is I would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition.	3	"GUK's understanding is that wholesalers generally set their prices to pharmacies by	,
 I will come back to each of these points: "The reimbursement level effectively set a ceiling for the price that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics. Usually prices of wholesalers were below that ceiling and the actual price that was charged would have been driven by competition in the UK market, including the wholesale market and the price of branded drugs. GUK is unable to provide a 'typical' mark-up in this regard." I would note that in particular: "While price lists were published by wholesalers, actual prices would have varied depending on the discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective customers and GUK was not involved in these negotiations." To have done so would have been quite improper. Could I just go through each one of those points. Do you agree that the drug tariff price set a ceiling that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics? A. I am not an expert in the operation of the drug tariff or pharmacy reimbursements. Q. You accept that the drug tariff, without being an expert but having read the decision as much as anything else, is the price at which pharmacists are reimbursed by the NHS? A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition. Q. I think it is I would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition. THE PRESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster accepted if you tell her that that is right. A. Exactly. MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that? A. That sounds sensible. Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will correct me if I am wrong on this	4	taking into account the applicable reimbursement levels for the product under the	
 7 "The reimbursement level effectively set a ceiling for the price that wholesalers could 8 reasonably charge for generics. Usually prices of wholesalers were below that ceiling 9 and the actual price that was charged would have been driven by competition in the 10 UK market, including the wholesale market and the price of branded drugs. GUK is 11 unable to provide a 'typical' mark-up in this regard." 12 I would note that in particular: 13 "While price lists were published by wholesalers, actual prices would have varied 14 depending on the discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their 15 respective customers and GUK was not involved in these negotiations." 16 To have done so would have been quite improper. 17 Could I just go through each one of those points. Do you agree that the drug tariff price set a 18 ceiling that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics? 19 A. I am not an expert in the operation of the drug tariff or pharmacy reimbursements. 20 Q. You accept that the drug tariff, without being an expert but having read the decision as much as anything else, is the price at which pharmacists are reimbursed by the NHS? 21 A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition. 22 A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition. 23 Q. I think it is I would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition. 24 THE PRESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster accepted if you tell her that that is right. 25 A. Exactly. 26 MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that? 29 A. That sounds sensible. 30 I. do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff	5	Drug Tariff and the prices set by competitors in the market."	
 reasonably charge for generics. Usually prices of wholesalers were below that ceiling and the actual price that was charged would have been driven by competition in the UK market, including the wholesale market and the price of branded drugs. GUK is unable to provide a 'typical' mark-up in this regard." I would note that in particular: "While price lists were published by wholesalers, actual prices would have varied depending on the discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective customers and GUK was not involved in these negotiations." To have done so would have been quite improper. Could I just go through each one of those points. Do you agree that the drug tariff price set a ceiling that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics? A. I am not an expert in the operation of the drug tariff or pharmacy reimbursements. Q. You accept that the drug tariff, without being an expert but having read the decision as much as anything else, is the price at which pharmacists are reimbursed by the NHS? A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition. Q. I think it is I would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition. THE PRESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster accepted if you tell her that that is right. A. Exactly. MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that? A. That sounds sensible. Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what t	6	I will come back to each of these points:	
 and the actual price that was charged would have been driven by competition in the UK market, including the wholesale market and the price of branded drugs. GUK is unable to provide a 'typical' mark-up in this regard." I would note that in particular: "While price lists were published by wholesalers, actual prices would have varied depending on the discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective customers and GUK was not involved in these negotiations." To have done so would have been quite improper. Could I just go through each one of those points. Do you agree that the drug tariff price set a ceiling that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics? A. I am not an expert in the operation of the drug tariff or pharmacy reimbursements. Q. You accept that the drug tariff, without being an expert but having read the decision as much as anything else, is the price at which pharmacists are reimbursed by the NHS? A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition. Q. I think it is I would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition. THE PRESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster accepted if you tell her that that is right. A. Exactly. MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that? A. That sounds sensible. Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it 	7	"The reimbursement level effectively set a ceiling for the price that wholesalers could	t
 10 UK market, including the wholesale market and the price of branded drugs. GUK is 11 unable to provide a 'typical' mark-up in this regard." 12 I would note that in particular: 13 "While price lists were published by wholesalers, actual prices would have varied 14 depending on the discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their 15 respective customers and GUK was not involved in these negotiations." 16 To have done so would have been quite improper. 17 Could I just go through each one of those points. Do you agree that the drug tariff price set a 18 ceiling that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics? 19 A. I am not an expert in the operation of the drug tariff or pharmacy reimbursements. 20 Q. You accept that the drug tariff, without being an expert but having read the decision as 11 much as anything else, is the price at which pharmacists are reimbursed by the NHS? 22 A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition. 23 Q. I think it is I would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition. 24 THE PRESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster accepted if you tell her that that is right. 25 A. Exactly. 26 MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were 27 charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that 29 A. That sounds sensible. 30 Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will 31 correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be 32 to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were 33 paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it 	8	reasonably charge for generics. Usually prices of wholesalers were below that ceiling	g
11unable to provide a 'typical' mark-up in this regard."12I would note that in particular:13"While price lists were published by wholesalers, actual prices would have varied14depending on the discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their15respective customers and GUK was not involved in these negotiations."16To have done so would have been quite improper.17Could I just go through each one of those points. Do you agree that the drug tariff price set a18ceiling that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics?19A. I am not an expert in the operation of the drug tariff or pharmacy reimbursements.20Q. You accept that the drug tariff, without being an expert but having read the decision as21much as anything else, is the price at which pharmacists are reimbursed by the NHS?22A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition.23Q. I think it is I would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition.24THE PRESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster accepted if you tell her that that is right.25A. Exactly.26MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were27charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that28was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that?29A. That sounds sensible.30Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will31correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharma	9	and the actual price that was charged would have been driven by competition in the	
12I would note that in particular:13"While price lists were published by wholesalers, actual prices would have varied14depending on the discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their15respective customers and GUK was not involved in these negotiations."16To have done so would have been quite improper.17Could I just go through each one of those points. Do you agree that the drug tariff price set a18ceiling that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics?19A. I am not an expert in the operation of the drug tariff or pharmacy reimbursements.20Q. You accept that the drug tariff, without being an expert but having read the decision as21much as anything else, is the price at which pharmacists are reimbursed by the NHS?22A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition.23Q. I think it is I would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition.24THE PRESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster accepted if you tell her that that is right.25A. Exactly.26MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were27charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that28was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that?29A. That sounds sensible.30Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will31correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be32to get the lowest price	10	UK market, including the wholesale market and the price of branded drugs. GUK is	
 "While price lists were published by wholesalers, actual prices would have varied depending on the discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective customers and GUK was not involved in these negotiations." To have done so would have been quite improper. Could I just go through each one of those points. Do you agree that the drug tariff price set a ceiling that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics? A. I am not an expert in the operation of the drug tariff or pharmacy reimbursements. Q. You accept that the drug tariff, without being an expert but having read the decision as much as anything else, is the price at which pharmacists are reimbursed by the NHS? A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition. Q. I think it is I would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition. THE PRESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster accepted if you tell her that that is right. A. Exactly. MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that? A. That sounds sensible. Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it 	11	unable to provide a 'typical' mark-up in this regard."	
14depending on the discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their15respective customers and GUK was not involved in these negotiations."16To have done so would have been quite improper.17Could I just go through each one of those points. Do you agree that the drug tariff price set a18ceiling that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics?19A. I am not an expert in the operation of the drug tariff or pharmacy reimbursements.20Q. You accept that the drug tariff, without being an expert but having read the decision as21much as anything else, is the price at which pharmacists are reimbursed by the NHS?22A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition.23Q. I think it is I would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition.24THE PRESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster accepted if you tell her that that is right.25A. Exactly.26MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were27charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that28was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that?29A. That sounds sensible.30Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will31correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be32to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were33paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their	12	I would note that in particular:	
15respective customers and GUK was not involved in these negotiations."16To have done so would have been quite improper.17Could I just go through each one of those points. Do you agree that the drug tariff price set a ceiling that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics?19A.19A.19A.10You accept that the drug tariff, without being an expert but having read the decision as much as anything else, is the price at which pharmacists are reimbursed by the NHS?20Q.21I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition.22A.23Q.24Think it is I would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition.25A.26MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that?29A.30Q.40I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it	13	"While price lists were published by wholesalers, actual prices would have varied	
 To have done so would have been quite improper. Could I just go through each one of those points. Do you agree that the drug tariff price set a ceiling that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics? A. I am not an expert in the operation of the drug tariff or pharmacy reimbursements. Q. You accept that the drug tariff, without being an expert but having read the decision as much as anything else, is the price at which pharmacists are reimbursed by the NHS? A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition. Q. I think it is I would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition. THE PRESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster accepted if you tell her that that is right. A. Exactly. MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that? A. That sounds sensible. Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it 	14	depending on the discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their	
 Could I just go through each one of those points. Do you agree that the drug tariff price set a ceiling that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics? A. I am not an expert in the operation of the drug tariff or pharmacy reimbursements. Q. You accept that the drug tariff, without being an expert but having read the decision as much as anything else, is the price at which pharmacists are reimbursed by the NHS? A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition. Q. I think it is I would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition. THE PRESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster accepted if you tell her that that is right. A. Exactly. MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that? A. That sounds sensible. Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it 	15	respective customers and GUK was not involved in these negotiations."	
 ceiling that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics? A. I am not an expert in the operation of the drug tariff or pharmacy reimbursements. Q. You accept that the drug tariff, without being an expert but having read the decision as much as anything else, is the price at which pharmacists are reimbursed by the NHS? A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition. Q. I think it is I would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition. THE PRESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster accepted if you tell her that that is right. A. Exactly. MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that? A. That sounds sensible. Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it 	16	To have done so would have been quite improper.	
 A. I am not an expert in the operation of the drug tariff or pharmacy reimbursements. Q. You accept that the drug tariff, without being an expert but having read the decision as much as anything else, is the price at which pharmacists are reimbursed by the NHS? A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition. Q. I think it is I would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition. THE PRESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster accepted if you tell her that that is right. A. Exactly. MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that? A. That sounds sensible. Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it 	17	Could I just go through each one of those points. Do you agree that the drug tariff price set	a
 Q. You accept that the drug tariff, without being an expert but having read the decision as much as anything else, is the price at which pharmacists are reimbursed by the NHS? A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition. Q. I think it is I would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition. THE PRESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster accepted if you tell her that that is right. A. Exactly. MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that? A. That sounds sensible. Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it 	18	ceiling that wholesalers could reasonably charge for generics?	
 nuch as anything else, is the price at which pharmacists are reimbursed by the NHS? A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition. Q. I think it is I would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition. THE PRESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster accepted if you tell her that that is right. A. Exactly. MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that? A. That sounds sensible. Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it 	19	A. I am not an expert in the operation of the drug tariff or pharmacy reimbursements.	
 A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition. Q. I think it is I would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition. THE PRESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster accepted if you tell her that that is right. A. Exactly. MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that? A. That sounds sensible. Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it 	20	Q. You accept that the drug tariff, without being an expert but having read the decision as	
 Q. I think it is I would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition. THE PRESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster accepted if you tell her that that is right. A. Exactly. MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that? A. That sounds sensible. Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it 	21	much as anything else, is the price at which pharmacists are reimbursed by the NHS?	
 THE PRESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster accepted if you tell her that that is right. A. Exactly. MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that? A. That sounds sensible. Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it 	22	A. I mean, that seems like a reasonable proposition.	
 A. Exactly. MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that? A. That sounds sensible. Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it 	23	Q. I think it is I would be interested to know why it is not a compelling proposition.	
 MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that? A. That sounds sensible. Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it 	24	THE PRESIDENT: I think Ms. Webster accepted if you tell her that that is right.	
 charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that? A. That sounds sensible. Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it 	25	A. Exactly.	
 was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that? A. That sounds sensible. Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it 	26	MR. KON: Thank you. Otherwise would it not be the case that if, in fact, wholesalers were	
 A. That sounds sensible. Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it 	27	charging more than the drug tariff price, pharmacists would be operating at a loss, if that	
 Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it 	28	was not their general way of approaching life? Would you agree with that?	
 31 correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be 32 to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were 33 paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it 	29	A. That sounds sensible.	
 to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it 	30	Q. I do not think this requires any detailed knowledge of the drug tariff, but again, you will	
paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it	31	correct me if I am wrong on this, that actually what pharmacists would want to do would be	e
	32	to get the lowest price, possibly because actually the difference between what they were	
34 was profit for that particular pharmacist?	33	paying the wholesaler and what they were reimbursed went straight into their pockets; it	
	34	was profit for that particular pharmacist?	

- 1 A. Yes, I would agree with that.
- Q. Is that not exactly what the CMA was being told in this response by GUK, that rebates and discounts would be negotiated on an individual basis and there was room for bargaining
 between wholesalers and pharmacies?
- A. So what I understand -- and this is consistent with what we see in Mr. Sellick's data -- is that
 the wholesaler discount that -- sorry, the wholesaler mark-up -- sorry, the discount that the
 wholesaler passed through to the pharmacist, which was then their final discount that the
 pharmacist received off list price, would have varied to a small extent between customers,
 between pharmacy customers.
- So sometimes they received 10% on an average, sometimes it was 9%, sometimes it was
 11 11%, and presumably that would have depended on the size of the pharmacy that was being
 supplied.
- What is clear is that that seems to be a discount which is for that wholesaler to that
 customer, but all products sold by that wholesaler to that customer would have had the same
 discount.
- 16 Q. May I just take you to the decision on the drug tariff.
- I know you are not an expert on the drug tariff, but there is one particular point that I would
 just like to point out to you and it is something I am sure you have already read.
- If we could go to {V/1/57}, which is the decision which considers the drug tariff.
 Interestingly, we have not heard very much about the drug tariff over the last two weeks.
 There is quite a lot of evidence in there from Dr. Stillman, of course, which is largely
 unanswered, as I understand it.
- This is actually from the decision, but the one thing I would ask you to look at in that paper that you have is 3.108. This is the fact that there is a category C, both 20mg and 30mg tablets were initially in category C of the drug tariff because that is the category where there was no generic competition, and they moved to category A on 1st June 2002, and in turn 30mg on 1st November 2004.
- If you then look at the footnote to that and you go on to category A -- forgive me, if you go
 to category A it is probably easier. That explains what category A is into which the generic
 paroxetine, or paroxetine generally moved, and these are usually available from several
 sources.
- So this is a change in the drug tariff that occurs when generic competition is introduced. I am sure this is familiar to you from Dr. Stillman's evidence as much as anything else. It is normally set on the basis of a basket of two wholesalers and three generic manufacturers.

1	Here, you have the CMA acknowledging that wholesale prices are and were relevant when
2	the drugs moved into category A, and if you look at footnote 167 you will see he says:
3	"During the relevant period, the 'basket' consisted of AAH, Unichem, APS, Alpharma
4	and IVAX. This was confirmed to the OFT by DH."
5	So my only point in going into that is going back to our discussion on the drug tariff.
6	Therefore, the wholesaler prices are relevant, based on the decision itself, to the change that
7	occurred in the drug tariff, and therefore they are not altogether irrelevant from the point of
8	view of competition at that level. Would you agree with that?
9	A. That very last part, sorry, of your sentence: they are not irrelevant to?
10	Q. Well, I mean, let me put it it is a fair point. Let me put it to you differently.
11	In terms of assessing the wholesaler benefits that we agreed a moment ago were conferred
12	by the entrants' products, part of that benefit, in addition to prices that were passed on the
13	pharmacists that I have been discussing with you so far, was indeed the fact that the
14	paroxetine products moved from category C to category A and, therefore, there was a lower
15	reimbursement price. That is the point I am making.
16	THE PRESIDENT: I am sorry, Mr. Kon, I am not quite clear what the question is. We are
17	talking about wholesaler benefits. Does that mean benefit to wholesalers?
18	MR. KON: No, it means benefits conferred by generic paroxetine becoming available to
19	wholesalers because the product was now available at the wholesale level, and the only way
20	that a product could move from category C to category A was it being available at least to
21	wholesalers of which, you can see from the footnote, it included the full-line wholesalers
22	who were supplying generic paroxetine.
23	THE PRESIDENT: I see. So not a benefit to wholesalers?
24	MR. KON: No, wholesaler benefit
25	THE PRESIDENT: A benefit from the fact that it is available to wholesalers?
26	MR. KON: Yes, sir.
27	A. Am I right in understanding this first bullet in 3.108, to the extent that there is a benefit that
28	flows on to the NHS, it is concerned with the price that has been set by wholesalers to
29	pharmacists, as opposed to the price at which the wholesaler can purchase from the entrant.
30	So is it slightly different from the point which I have been debating with Dr. Majumdar?
31	Q. It is a slightly different point to the point you are debating with Dr. Majumdar. But my
32	point is that we are currently talking about wholesaler benefits and margins, and my only
33	point is the one that I just made to the President, which is that a number of benefits to
34	competition, which is of course a first line of questioning that we are exploring, arose from

1	the fact that cheaper entrants' products were available at the wholesaler level and, in
2	addition to the flow through, which is currently under discussion, to pharmacists, there was
3	a clear benefit in terms of the NHS reimbursement price. That is the only point I am
4	making here.
5	THE PRESIDENT: What I do not understand lying behind your question, Mr. Kon, is Seroxat, or
6	the product that constitutes Seroxat, was available from two wholesalers before the entry
7	because it was parallel imported Seroxat.
8	MR. KON: If you look at the first line of the category A description, it requires generics that are
9	usually available from several sources. So it is a category that is specific to generic
10	products, sir.
11	If there were no generics, it would stay in category C and category C would be the GSK list
12	price, for want of a better way of putting it. So what this has done is actually made a
13	significant development in the way that Seroxat, and indeed, of course generic paroxetine,
14	are reimbursed because it moved from one category to the other.
15	THE PRESIDENT: I understand that, but the fact that it goes to category A is because it becomes
16	a generic supply.
17	MR. KON: Yes.
18	THE PRESIDENT: Not because it is being supplied by wholesalers. If it was not a generic
19	supply it would not be in category A; is that not right?
20	MR. KON: That is correct, but normally it is partly the fact that it has been supplied through
21	wholesalers and partly the fact that generics become available.
22	THE PRESIDENT: It has to be a generic that is being sold by at least one wholesaler?
23	MR. KON: Yes, but it is the price of those wholesalers that is relevant, sir, and given the price is
24	what we have ascertained, some 10, 12, 14, depending on whose data you accept, below the
25	reimbursement price for Seroxat, it is that wholesaler price that is determinative of what
26	price category A is going to land up at.
27	A. I think that is why I asked my question, which is: is it the price to the wholesaler as opposed
28	to the price that the wholesaler charges to the pharmacy?
29	Q. It is the price to the wholesaler.
30	MR. TURNER: No, it is not.
31	THE PRESIDENT: It cannot be, surely not, because it is a basket. What is
32	MR. KON: I am sorry. Let me correct. That is the price the wholesaler will charge on. I am
33	sorry I said the price to the wholesaler. The wholesaler price.
34	THE PRESIDENT: Yes.

 they are lower, the reimbursement price to pharmacy goes down? MR. KON: Yes. That is undisputed evidence, I think. THE PRESIDENT: That is clear. What, then, is your question to the witness? That is what happens. MR. KON: My question is: is that not an indirect benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming on to the market as a result of the supply agreements? A. So that would then depend on what price the wholesalers charge the pharmacies for the generic paroxetine, and that is the point that we are debating around mark-ups. Q. All I would say to you is that is a lower price, but it is not the price that we have where w have been talking about a lower price, we have been talking about the lower price of the generic product relative to the parallel import and that being the price to wholesalers, and we have discussed that that is somewhere between 10% and 16% depending on the view that you take of parallel imports. That is not the relevant bit here, in this discussion, for identifying what the benefit is to the pharmacies that could then get passed on through a move from category C to category A. Q. That is the pass-through question that we have been debating. A. That is. 	1	MR. KON: Forgive me.
4 MR. KON: Yes. That is undisputed evidence, I think. 5 THE PRESIDENT: That is clear. What, then, is your question to the witness? That is what 6 happens. 7 MR. KON: My question is: is that not an indirect benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming 9 A. So that would then depend on what price the wholesalers charge the pharmacies for the 9 generic paroxetine, and that is the point that we are debating around mark-ups. 11 Q. All I would say to you is that is a lower price than the Seroxat price. 12 A. So in most likelihood it will be a lower price, but it is not the price that we have where w 14 generic product relative to the parallel import and that being the price to wholesalers, and 15 we have discussed that that is somewhere between 10% and 16% depending on the view 16 that you take of parallel imports. 17 That is not the relevant bit here, in this discussion, for identifying what the benefit is to the 18 pharmacies that could then get passed on through a move from category C to category A. 19 Q. That is the pass-through question ing that. It was a peripheral point that has become fa 19 MR KON: Perhaps. 20 I agree entirely, and I am not questioning that. It was a peripheral point that has become fa	2	THE PRESIDENT: So your question is the fact that wholesaler prices come into the basket and if
5 THE PRESIDENT: That is clear. What, then, is your question to the witness? That is what 6 happens. 7 MR. KON: My question is: is that not an indirect benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming 9 A. So that would then depend on what price the wholesalers charge the pharmacies for the 10 generic paroxetine, and that is the point that we are debating around mark-ups. 11 Q. All I would say to you is that is a lower price than the Seroxat price. 12 A. So in most likelihood it will be a lower price, but it is not the price that we have where w 13 and the depend on what price, we have been talking about the lower price of the 14 generic product relative to the parallel import and that being the price to wholesalers, and 15 we have discussed that that is somewhere between 10% and 16% depending on the view 16 that you take of parallel imports. 17 That is not the relevant bit here, in this discussion, for identifying what the benefit is to the 18 pharmacies that could then get passed on through a move from category C to category A. 19 Q. That is the pass-through question ig that. It was a peripheral point that has become fa 20 I agree entirely, and I am not questioning that. It was a peripheral point that has become fa 21 generic paroxetine com	3	they are lower, the reimbursement price to pharmacy goes down?
 happens. MR. KON: My question is: is that not an indirect benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming on to the market as a result of the supply agreements? A. So that would then depend on what price the wholesalers charge the pharmacies for the generic paroxetine, and that is the point that we are debating around mark-ups. Q. All I would say to you is that is a lower price than the Seroxat price. A. So in most likelihood it will be a lower price, but it is not the price that we have where w have been talking about a lower price, we have been talking about the lower price of the generic product relative to the parallel import and that being the price to wholesalers, and we have discussed that that is somewhere between 10% and 16% depending on the view that you take of parallel imports. That is not the relevant bit here, in this discussion, for identifying what the benefit is to the pharmacies that could then get passed on through a move from category C to category A. Q. That is the pass-through question that we have been debating. A. That is. Q. I agree entirely, and I am not questioning that. It was a peripheral point that has become fa more significant, but nonetheless I maintain that it is a benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming on the market which it would not otherwise have, done absent THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is (A2/21/1). As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	4	MR. KON: Yes. That is undisputed evidence, I think.
 MR. KON: My question is: is that not an indirect benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming on to the market as a result of the supply agreements? A. So that would then depend on what price the wholesalers charge the pharmacies for the generic paroxetine, and that is the point that we are debating around mark-ups. Q. All I would say to you is that is a lower price than the Seroxat price. A. So in most likelihood it will be a lower price, but it is not the price that we have where w have been talking about a lower price, we have been talking about the lower price of the generic product relative to the parallel import and that being the price to wholesalers, and we have discussed that that is somewhere between 10% and 16% depending on the view that you take of parallel imports. That is not the relevant bit here, in this discussion, for identifying what the benefit is to the pharmacies that could then get passed on through a move from category C to category A. Q. That is the pass-through question that we have been debating. A. That is. Q. I agree entirely, and I am not questioning that. It was a peripheral point that has become fa more significant, but nonetheless I maintain that it is a benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming on the market which it would not otherwise have, done absent THE PRESIDENT: I think that is a submission really, is it not? MR. KON: Perhaps. THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is (A2/21/1). As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	5	THE PRESIDENT: That is clear. What, then, is your question to the witness? That is what
 on to the market as a result of the supply agreements? A. So that would then depend on what price the wholesalers charge the pharmacies for the generic paroxetine, and that is the point that we are debating around mark-ups. Q. All I would say to you is that is a lower price than the Seroxat price. A. So in most likelihood it will be a lower price, but it is not the price that we have where we have been talking about a lower price, we have been talking about the lower price of the generic product relative to the parallel import and that being the price to wholesalers, and we have discussed that that is somewhere between 10% and 16% depending on the view that you take of parallel imports. That is not the relevant bit here, in this discussion, for identifying what the benefit is to the pharmacies that could then get passed on through a move from category C to category A. Q. That is the pass-through question that we have been debating. A. That is. Q. I agree entirely, and I am not questioning that. It was a peripheral point that has become fa more significant, but nonetheless I maintain that it is a benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming on the market which it would not otherwise have, done absent THE PRESIDENT: I think that is a submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is (A2/21/1). As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	6	happens.
 A. So that would then depend on what price the wholesalers charge the pharmacies for the generic paroxetine, and that is the point that we are debating around mark-ups. Q. All I would say to you is that is a lower price than the Seroxat price. A. So in most likelihood it will be a lower price, but it is not the price that we have where w have been talking about a lower price, we have been talking about the lower price of the generic product relative to the parallel import and that being the price to wholesalers, and we have discussed that that is somewhere between 10% and 16% depending on the view that you take of parallel imports. That is not the relevant bit here, in this discussion, for identifying what the benefit is to the pharmacies that could then get passed on through a move from category C to category A. Q. That is the pass-through question that we have been debating. A. That is. Q. I agree entirely, and I am not questioning that. It was a peripheral point that has become fa more significant, but nonetheless I maintain that it is a benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming on the market which it would not otherwise have, done absent THE PRESIDENT: I think that is a submission really, is it not? MR. KON: Perhaps. THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is {A2/21/1}. As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	7	MR. KON: My question is: is that not an indirect benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming
 generic paroxetine, and that is the point that we are debating around mark-ups. Q. All I would say to you is that is a lower price than the Seroxat price. A. So in most likelihood it will be a lower price, but it is not the price that we have where w have been talking about a lower price, we have been talking about the lower price of the generic product relative to the parallel import and that being the price to wholesalers, and we have discussed that that is somewhere between 10% and 16% depending on the view that you take of parallel imports. That is not the relevant bit here, in this discussion, for identifying what the benefit is to the pharmacies that could then get passed on through a move from category C to category A. Q. That is the pass-through question that we have been debating. A. That is. Q. I agree entirely, and I am not questioning that. It was a peripheral point that has become fa more significant, but nonetheless I maintain that it is a benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming on the market which it would not otherwise have, done absent THE PRESIDENT: I think that is a submission really, is it not? MR. KON: Perhaps. THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is {A2/21/1}. As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	8	on to the market as a result of the supply agreements?
 Q. All I would say to you is that is a lower price than the Seroxat price. A. So in most likelihood it will be a lower price, but it is not the price that we have where w have been talking about a lower price, we have been talking about the lower price of the generic product relative to the parallel import and that being the price to wholesalers, and we have discussed that that is somewhere between 10% and 16% depending on the view that you take of parallel imports. That is not the relevant bit here, in this discussion, for identifying what the benefit is to the pharmacies that could then get passed on through a move from category C to category A. Q. That is the pass-through question that we have been debating. A. That is. Q. I agree entirely, and I am not questioning that. It was a peripheral point that has become fa more significant, but nonetheless I maintain that it is a benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming on the market which it would not otherwise have, done absent THE PRESIDENT: I think that is a submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is {A2/21/1}. As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	9	A. So that would then depend on what price the wholesalers charge the pharmacies for the
 A. So in most likelihood it will be a lower price, but it is not the price that we have where w have been talking about a lower price, we have been talking about the lower price of the generic product relative to the parallel import and that being the price to wholesalers, and we have discussed that that is somewhere between 10% and 16% depending on the view that you take of parallel imports. That is not the relevant bit here, in this discussion, for identifying what the benefit is to the pharmacies that could then get passed on through a move from category C to category A. Q. That is the pass-through question that we have been debating. A. That is. Q. I agree entirely, and I am not questioning that. It was a peripheral point that has become fa more significant, but nonetheless I maintain that it is a benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming on the market which it would not otherwise have, done absent THE PRESIDENT: I think that is a submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is {A2/21/1}. As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	10	generic paroxetine, and that is the point that we are debating around mark-ups.
 have been talking about a lower price, we have been talking about the lower price of the generic product relative to the parallel import and that being the price to wholesalers, and we have discussed that that is somewhere between 10% and 16% depending on the view that you take of parallel imports. That is not the relevant bit here, in this discussion, for identifying what the benefit is to the pharmacies that could then get passed on through a move from category C to category A. Q. That is the pass-through question that we have been debating. A. That is. Q. I agree entirely, and I am not questioning that. It was a peripheral point that has become fa more significant, but nonetheless I maintain that it is a benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming on the market which it would not otherwise have, done absent THE PRESIDENT: I think that is a submission really, is it not? MR. KON: Perhaps. THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is {A2/21/1}. As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	11	Q. All I would say to you is that is a lower price than the Seroxat price.
 generic product relative to the parallel import and that being the price to wholesalers, and we have discussed that that is somewhere between 10% and 16% depending on the view that you take of parallel imports. That is not the relevant bit here, in this discussion, for identifying what the benefit is to the pharmacies that could then get passed on through a move from category C to category A. Q. That is the pass-through question that we have been debating. A. That is. Q. I agree entirely, and I am not questioning that. It was a peripheral point that has become fa more significant, but nonetheless I maintain that it is a benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming on the market which it would not otherwise have, done absent THE PRESIDENT: I think that is a submission really, is it not? MR. KON: Perhaps. THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is {A2/21/1}. As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	12	A. So in most likelihood it will be a lower price, but it is not the price that we have where we
 we have discussed that that is somewhere between 10% and 16% depending on the view that you take of parallel imports. That is not the relevant bit here, in this discussion, for identifying what the benefit is to the pharmacies that could then get passed on through a move from category C to category A. Q. That is the pass-through question that we have been debating. A. That is. Q. I agree entirely, and I am not questioning that. It was a peripheral point that has become fa more significant, but nonetheless I maintain that it is a benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming on the market which it would not otherwise have, done absent THE PRESIDENT: I think that is a submission really, is it not? MR. KON: Perhaps. THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is {A2211}. As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	13	have been talking about a lower price, we have been talking about the lower price of the
 that you take of parallel imports. That is not the relevant bit here, in this discussion, for identifying what the benefit is to the pharmacies that could then get passed on through a move from category C to category A. Q. That is the pass-through question that we have been debating. A. That is. Q. I agree entirely, and I am not questioning that. It was a peripheral point that has become fa more significant, but nonetheless I maintain that it is a benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming on the market which it would not otherwise have, done absent THE PRESIDENT: I think that is a submission really, is it not? MR. KON: Perhaps. THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is {A2/21/1}. As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	14	generic product relative to the parallel import and that being the price to wholesalers, and
 That is not the relevant bit here, in this discussion, for identifying what the benefit is to the pharmacies that could then get passed on through a move from category C to category A. Q. That is the pass-through question that we have been debating. A. That is. Q. I agree entirely, and I am not questioning that. It was a peripheral point that has become fa more significant, but nonetheless I maintain that it is a benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming on the market which it would not otherwise have, done absent THE PRESIDENT: I think that is a submission really, is it not? MR. KON: Perhaps. THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is {A2/21/1}. As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	15	we have discussed that that is somewhere between 10% and 16% depending on the view
 pharmacies that could then get passed on through a move from category C to category A. Q. That is the pass-through question that we have been debating. A. That is. Q. I agree entirely, and I am not questioning that. It was a peripheral point that has become fa more significant, but nonetheless I maintain that it is a benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming on the market which it would not otherwise have, done absent THE PRESIDENT: I think that is a submission really, is it not? MR. KON: Perhaps. THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is {A2/21/1}. As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	16	that you take of parallel imports.
 Q. That is the pass-through question that we have been debating. A. That is. Q. I agree entirely, and I am not questioning that. It was a peripheral point that has become fa more significant, but nonetheless I maintain that it is a benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming on the market which it would not otherwise have, done absent THE PRESIDENT: I think that is a submission really, is it not? MR. KON: Perhaps. THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is {A2/21/1}. As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	17	That is not the relevant bit here, in this discussion, for identifying what the benefit is to the
 A. That is. Q. I agree entirely, and I am not questioning that. It was a peripheral point that has become fa more significant, but nonetheless I maintain that it is a benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming on the market which it would not otherwise have, done absent THE PRESIDENT: I think that is a submission really, is it not? MR. KON: Perhaps. THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is {A2/21/1}. As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	18	pharmacies that could then get passed on through a move from category C to category A.
 Q. I agree entirely, and I am not questioning that. It was a peripheral point that has become fa more significant, but nonetheless I maintain that it is a benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming on the market which it would not otherwise have, done absent THE PRESIDENT: I think that is a submission really, is it not? MR. KON: Perhaps. THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is {A2/21/1}. As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	19	Q. That is the pass-through question that we have been debating.
 more significant, but nonetheless I maintain that it is a benefit as a result of generic paroxetine coming on the market which it would not otherwise have, done absent THE PRESIDENT: I think that is a submission really, is it not? MR. KON: Perhaps. THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is {A2/21/1}. As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	20	A. That is.
 paroxetine coming on the market which it would not otherwise have, done absent THE PRESIDENT: I think that is a submission really, is it not? MR. KON: Perhaps. THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is {A2/21/1}. As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	21	Q. I agree entirely, and I am not questioning that. It was a peripheral point that has become far
 THE PRESIDENT: I think that is a submission really, is it not? MR. KON: Perhaps. THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is {A2/21/1}. As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	22	more significant, but nonetheless I maintain that it is a benefit as a result of generic
 MR. KON: Perhaps. THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is {A2/21/1}. As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	23	paroxetine coming on the market which it would not otherwise have, done absent
 THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission. MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is {A2/21/1}. As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	24	THE PRESIDENT: I think that is a submission really, is it not?
 MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is {A2/21/1}. As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	25	MR. KON: Perhaps.
 GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is {A2/21/1}. As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	26	THE PRESIDENT: I can understand the submission.
 29 {A2/21/1}. 30 As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: 31 " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	27	MR. KON: Perhaps. So where we got to on the pass-through question is that, according to the
 30 As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were: 31 " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective 	28	GUK evidence that we were looking at could we go back to that, please which is
31 " discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective	29	$\{A2/21/1\}.$
	30	As you can see from the final sentence of that, there were:
32 customers and GUK was not involved in those negotiations."	31	" discounts and rebates negotiated between wholesalers and their respective
	32	customers and GUK was not involved in those negotiations."

- Is that not simply a bargaining process, therefore, between the wholesaler and the pharmacist, which is not based on a convention as such but is based on individual negotiations?
- 4 So there will be discussions. I imagine there will have been discussions between the A. 5 wholesalers that GUK sold to and the customers of those wholesalers, so the pharmacies. 6 Now, if they were full-line wholesalers, then my understanding is that they could be selling 7 12,000 different product lines on average, and that is a figure that I took from the medicines 8 distribution market study that was undertaken by the OFT, paragraph 1.56 of annex C. 9 If they are short-line wholesalers, then the short-line wholesalers are selling in the region of 10 2,000 products. So the question then is -- sorry, what we also know, we think we know is 11 that the mark-up that would have been charged by the wholesaler to the pharmacist would have been an average mark-up across all of those products that they were selling. 12 13 Some of those products would have been high value, some of them would have been low 14 value, but we do not expect to see a difference in the overall mark-up depending on -- you 15 know, for each individual product.
- So it will be the case that there will be some products that those wholesalers would have
 been selling where they will have made more money than the costs of getting that product to
 the pharmacy, and there will be some products where they will have made less money than
 their cost of getting their product to the pharmacy, and on average it will come out that they
 will cover their costs.
- 21 The question is you get another product coming along like paroxetine and it is a higher 22 value product, and the question is does that then change that negotiating position between 23 that wholesaler and the pharmacy? Really it is a practical question: do we think that the 24 wholesaler would have been particularly aware of it, one more product which was a slightly 25 higher value product? Do we think that that would have changed the position of that 26 wholesaler in its negotiations with the pharmacy? Do we think the pharmacy would have 27 even known? It is very unclear to me the extent to which it would necessarily have been 28 passed on for GUK.
- We talked yesterday about the situation being slightly different for Alpharma and we talked
 a little bit about IVAX, and it might be helpful to describe actually what we do know about
 the way in which IVAX reached its pharmacy customers.
- 32 THE PRESIDENT: I think Mr. Kon is asking specifically about GUK.
- 33 MR. KON: Yes, quite.

2

3

34 THE PRESIDENT: So I think concentrate on Mr. Kon's questions.

2Do you agree that in principle the right way of testing this would have been for the CMA to3actually look at exactly what the pharmacists were paying and investigate the wholesaler4margins themselves?5A.So I think if one can get the data, that it is helpful to look at that data. I note that actually6the approach that I have taken to establishing what the relevant mark-up could have been7for GUK actually means that it is based more closely to what we think the final price was to8pharmacies than just saying, "I think that the mark-up was 15%, it is in line with what was9charged on average, let us just go with that".10As I described earlier, the approach that I have taken is to start with what we know, which is11from Andrew Collier. We know that he was looking at market prices. I think they were12approximately around £13.15, and he said he wanted to set his prices at the pharmacy level13at a similar rate. We also know he had a mark-up of 25%.14Q.Ms. Webster, I am going to go to Mr. Collier. I hesitate to interrupt you.15A.So the point is that we know that he was entering into the market trying to match the market19price. That market price would have been GUK, would have been IVAX. So we can then19say, okay, but I know1 can then back out from that analysis is 15%.21Now, that 15% is assuming that whatever because it is based on what we think the price22was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element23of standard mark-up, but also it is some	1	MR.	KON: Perhaps I could go on and raise a few more questions in this area.
 margins themselves? A. So I think if one can get the data, that it is helpful to look at that data. I note that actually the approach that I have taken to establishing what the relevant mark-up could have been for GUK actually means that it is based more closely to what we think the final price was to pharmacies than just saying, "I think that the mark-up was 15%, it is in line with what was charged on average, let us just go with that". As I described earlier, the approach that I have taken is to start with what we know, which is from Andrew Collier. We know that he was looking at market prices. I think they were approximately around £13.15, and he said he wanted to set his prices at the pharmacy level at a similar rate. We also know he had a mark-up of 25%. Q. Ms. Webster, I am going to go to Mr. Collier. I hesitate to interrupt you. A. Could I just finish that brief point? I will be brief. Q. Sure. A. So the point is that we know that he was entering into the market trying to match the market price. That market price would have been GUK, would have been IVAX. So we can then say, okay, but I know I can then back out from that analysis is 15%. Now, that 15% is assuming that whatever because it is based on what we think the price was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken. Q. I5% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the pr	2		Do you agree that in principle the right way of testing this would have been for the CMA to
 A. So I think if one can get the data, that it is helpful to look at that data. I note that actually the approach that I have taken to establishing what the relevant mark-up could have been for GUK actually means that it is based more closely to what we think the final price was to pharmacies than just saying, "I think that the mark-up was 15%, it is in line with what was charged on average, let us just go with that". As I described earlier, the approach that I have taken is to start with what we know, which is from Andrew Collier. We know that he was looking at market prices. I think they were approximately around £13.15, and he said he wanted to set his prices at the pharmacy level at a similar rate. We also know he had a mark-up of 25%. Q. Ms. Webster, I am going to go to Mr. Collier. I hesitate to interrupt you. A. Could I just finish that brief point? I will be brief. Q. Sure. A. So the point is that we know that he was entering into the market trying to match the market price. That market price would have been GUK, would have been IVAX. So we can then say, okay, but I know I can then back out from that analysis is 15%. Now, that 15% is assuming that whatever because it is based on what we think the price was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken. Q. 15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers wo	3		actually look at exactly what the pharmacists were paying and investigate the wholesaler
 the approach that I have taken to establishing what the relevant mark-up could have been for GUK actually means that it is based more closely to what we think the final price was to pharmacies than just saying, "I think that the mark-up was 15%, it is in line with what was charged on average, let us just go with that". As I described earlier, the approach that I have taken is to start with what we know, which is from Andrew Collier. We know that he was looking at market prices. I think they were approximately around £13.15, and he said he wanted to set his prices at the pharmacy level at a similar rate. We also know he had a mark-up of 25%. Q. Ms. Webster, I am going to go to Mr. Collier. I hesitate to interrupt you. A. Could I just finish that brief point? I will be brief. Q. Sure. A. So the point is that we know that he was entering into the market trying to match the market price. That market price would have been GUK, would have been IVAX. So we can then say, okay, but I know I can then back out from that analysis is 15%. Now, that 15% is assuming that whatever because it is based on what we think the price was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken. Q. I5% you have agreed is an average figure? I toos not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what th	4		margins themselves?
 for GUK actually means that it is based more closely to what we think the final price was to pharmacies than just saying, "I think that the mark-up was 15%, it is in line with what was charged on average, let us just go with that". As I described earlier, the approach that I have taken is to start with what we know, which is from Andrew Collier. We know that he was looking at market prices. I think they were approximately around £13.15, and he said he wanted to set his prices at the pharmacy level at a similar rate. We also know he had a mark-up of 25%. Q. Ms. Webster, I am going to go to Mr. Collier. I hesitate to interrupt you. A. Could I just finish that brief point? I will be brief. Q. Sure. A. So the point is that we know that he was entering into the market trying to match the market price. That market price would have been GUK, would have been IVAX. So we can then say, okay, but I know I can then back out from that analysis is 15%. Now, that 15% is assuming that whatever because it is based on what we think the price was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken. Q. 15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	5	A.	So I think if one can get the data, that it is helpful to look at that data. I note that actually
 pharmacies than just saying, "I think that the mark-up was 15%, it is in line with what was charged on average, let us just go with that". As I described earlier, the approach that I have taken is to start with what we know, which is from Andrew Collier. We know that he was looking at market prices. I think they were approximately around £13.15, and he said he wanted to set his prices at the pharmacy level at a similar rate. We also know he had a mark-up of 25%. Q. Ms. Webster, I am going to go to Mr. Collier. I hesitate to interrupt you. A. Could I just finish that brief point? I will be brief. Q. Sure. A. So the point is that we know that he was entering into the market trying to match the market price. That market price would have been GUK, would have been IVAX. So we can then say, okay, but I know I can then back out from that analysis is 15%. Now, that 15% is assuming that whatever because it is based on what we think the price was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken. Q. 15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	6		the approach that I have taken to establishing what the relevant mark-up could have been
 charged on average, let us just go with that". As I described earlier, the approach that I have taken is to start with what we know, which is from Andrew Collier. We know that he was looking at market prices. I think they were approximately around £13.15, and he said he wanted to set his prices at the pharmacy level at a similar rate. We also know he had a mark-up of 25%. Q. Ms. Webster, I am going to go to Mr. Collier. I hesitate to interrupt you. A. Could I just finish that brief point? I will be brief. Q. Sure. A. So the point is that we know that he was entering into the market trying to match the market price. That market price would have been GUK, would have been IVAX. So we can then say, okay, but I know I can then back out from that analysis is 15%. Now, that 15% is assuming that whatever because it is based on what we think the price was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken. Q. 15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	7		for GUK actually means that it is based more closely to what we think the final price was to
10As I described earlier, the approach that I have taken is to start with what we know, which is11from Andrew Collier. We know that he was looking at market prices. I think they were12approximately around £13.15, and he said he wanted to set his prices at the pharmacy level13at a similar rate. We also know he had a mark-up of 25%.14Q.Q.Ms. Webster, I am going to go to Mr. Collier. I hesitate to interrupt you.15A.Could I just finish that brief point? I will be brief.16Q.Q.Sure.17A.A.So the point is that we know that he was entering into the market trying to match the market18price. That market price would have been GUK, would have been IVAX. So we can then19say, okay, but I know I can then back out from that analysis is 15%.21Now, that 15% is assuming that whatever because it is based on what we think the price22was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element23of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass24on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken.25Q.15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not26know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that?27A.Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that28there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how </td <td>8</td> <td></td> <td>pharmacies than just saying, "I think that the mark-up was 15%, it is in line with what was</td>	8		pharmacies than just saying, "I think that the mark-up was 15%, it is in line with what was
 from Andrew Collier. We know that he was looking at market prices. I think they were approximately around £13.15, and he said he wanted to set his prices at the pharmacy level at a similar rate. We also know he had a mark-up of 25%. Q. Ms. Webster, I am going to go to Mr. Collier. I hesitate to interrupt you. A. Could I just finish that brief point? I will be brief. Q. Sure. A. So the point is that we know that he was entering into the market trying to match the market price. That market price would have been GUK, would have been IVAX. So we can then say, okay, but I know I can then back out from that what the mark-up would have been for GUK, and the mark-up that I back out from that analysis is 15%. Now, that 15% is assuming that whatever because it is based on what we think the price was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken. Q. 15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	9		charged on average, let us just go with that".
 approximately around £13.15, and he said he wanted to set his prices at the pharmacy level at a similar rate. We also know he had a mark-up of 25%. Q. Ms. Webster, I am going to go to Mr. Collier. I hesitate to interrupt you. A. Could I just finish that brief point? I will be brief. Q. Sure. A. So the point is that we know that he was entering into the market trying to match the market price. That market price would have been GUK, would have been IVAX. So we can then say, okay, but I know I can then back out from that what the mark-up would have been for GUK, and the mark-up that I back out from that analysis is 15%. Now, that 15% is assuming that whatever because it is based on what we think the price was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken. Q. 15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	10		As I described earlier, the approach that I have taken is to start with what we know, which is
 at a similar rate. We also know he had a mark-up of 25%. Q. Ms. Webster, I am going to go to Mr. Collier. I hesitate to interrupt you. A. Could I just finish that brief point? I will be brief. Q. Sure. A. So the point is that we know that he was entering into the market trying to match the market price. That market price would have been GUK, would have been IVAX. So we can then say, okay, but I know I can then back out from that what the mark-up would have been for GUK, and the mark-up that I back out from that analysis is 15%. Now, that 15% is assuming that whatever because it is based on what we think the price was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken. Q. 15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	11		from Andrew Collier. We know that he was looking at market prices. I think they were
 Q. Ms. Webster, I am going to go to Mr. Collier. I hesitate to interrupt you. A. Could I just finish that brief point? I will be brief. Q. Sure. A. So the point is that we know that he was entering into the market trying to match the market price. That market price would have been GUK, would have been IVAX. So we can then say, okay, but I know I can then back out from that what the mark-up would have been for GUK, and the mark-up that I back out from that analysis is 15%. Now, that 15% is assuming that whatever because it is based on what we think the price was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken. Q. 15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	12		approximately around £13.15, and he said he wanted to set his prices at the pharmacy level
 A. Could I just finish that brief point? I will be brief. Q. Sure. A. So the point is that we know that he was entering into the market trying to match the market price. That market price would have been GUK, would have been IVAX. So we can then say, okay, but I know I can then back out from that what the mark-up would have been for GUK, and the mark-up that I back out from that analysis is 15%. Now, that 15% is assuming that whatever because it is based on what we think the price was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken. Q. 15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	13		at a similar rate. We also know he had a mark-up of 25%.
 Q. Sure. A. So the point is that we know that he was entering into the market trying to match the market price. That market price would have been GUK, would have been IVAX. So we can then say, okay, but I know I can then back out from that what the mark-up would have been for GUK, and the mark-up that I back out from that analysis is 15%. Now, that 15% is assuming that whatever because it is based on what we think the price was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken. Q. 15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	14	Q.	Ms. Webster, I am going to go to Mr. Collier. I hesitate to interrupt you.
 A. So the point is that we know that he was entering into the market trying to match the market price. That market price would have been GUK, would have been IVAX. So we can then say, okay, but I know I can then back out from that what the mark-up would have been for GUK, and the mark-up that I back out from that analysis is 15%. Now, that 15% is assuming that whatever because it is based on what we think the price was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken. Q. 15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	15	А.	Could I just finish that brief point? I will be brief.
 price. That market price would have been GUK, would have been IVAX. So we can then say, okay, but I know I can then back out from that what the mark-up would have been for GUK, and the mark-up that I back out from that analysis is 15%. Now, that 15% is assuming that whatever because it is based on what we think the price was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken. Q. 15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	16	Q.	Sure.
 19 say, okay, but I know I can then back out from that what the mark-up would have been for GUK, and the mark-up that I back out from that analysis is 15%. 21 Now, that 15% is assuming that whatever because it is based on what we think the price was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken. 25 Q. 15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? 27 A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	17	А.	So the point is that we know that he was entering into the market trying to match the market
 for GUK, and the mark-up that I back out from that analysis is 15%. Now, that 15% is assuming that whatever because it is based on what we think the price was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken. Q. 15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	18		price. That market price would have been GUK, would have been IVAX. So we can then
 Now, that 15% is assuming that whatever because it is based on what we think the price was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken. Q. 15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	19		say, okay, but I know I can then back out from that what the mark-up would have been
 was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken. Q. 15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	20		for GUK, and the mark-up that I back out from that analysis is 15%.
 of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken. Q. 15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	21		Now, that 15% is assuming that whatever because it is based on what we think the price
 on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken. Q. 15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	22		was to pharmacists that GUK was charging, that price by definition includes some element
 Q. 15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	23		of standard mark-up, but also it is some element of sorry, to the extent that there was pass
 know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that? A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	24		on, that should already be captured in that approach that I have taken.
 A. Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	25	Q.	15% you have agreed is an average figure? It does not reflect the individual. You do not
 there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	26		know what the data is so it is an average calculation. You agreed to that?
 much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That 	27	А.	Yes, so what I know is that Andrew Collier observed the market. In the market he saw that
30 the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That	28		there was a selling price for generic product which was around £13.15. I do not know how
	29		much fluctuation there would have been around that. Then we can work out from that what
31 gives us our price to the wholesaler for GUK. Again, I do not know what the fluctuation	30		the price charged to wholesalers would have been. So we can just take 15% off that. That
32 would have been around that, but perhaps you would not have had very much variation			
33 between those two.	33		between those two.

1	Q. Thank you. Just to confirm if the data were available, and there is no reason to believe it
2	was not, the best way for the OFT/CMA to have tested this would have been to have had
3	that data and to be able to demonstrate exactly what was going on after the wholesaler
4	what the mark-up was?
5	A. I think that is ideal, but I think that the way that we have been able to work it out gives us
6	an approximation to that.
7	Q. But do you have any reason to know why the OFT/CMA did not produce that in the
8	decision?
9	A. I have not looked at that.
10	MR. KON: Thank you.
11	I just wonder whether you might want to take a break at this point?
12	THE PRESIDENT: How much more?
13	MR. KON: I have another 15 to 20 minutes.
14	THE PRESIDENT: Right, then yes, we will.
15	MR. TURNER: I have one question so far.
16	THE PRESIDENT: Good.
17	Yes, we will take a break of 5 minutes. Thank you.
18	(3.30 pm) (A short break)
19	(3.35 pm)
20	MR. KON: Ms. Webster, I would like to go back to Mr. Collier's evidence which we talked about
21	earlier, because clearly I think it would be fair to say that you put quite a considerable
22	significance on his evidence as informing you of the wholesaler mark-up question. Would
23	that be a fair characterisation?
24	A. Yes, that is fair. I used his evidence as the basis for my approach and then I checked the
25	consistency with the results that I get from that approach with the other evidence provided.
26	But I do agree that I do place weight material weight on Andrew Collier's evidence.
27	Q. Thank you. If you go to $\{F/1/3\}$. Perhaps as we are going there, Mr. Collier of course
28	worked for Actavis Alpharma and his knowledge is deeply informed by that experience. I
29	think, without taking you through the first couple of pages of his CV etc, I think it's fair to
30	say that a great deal of what he says is informed by his knowledge of the Alpharma
31	arrangements?
32	A. Understood.
33	Q. But you agree. Yes. Could I just take you, therefore, to paragraph 8 of his witness
34	statement on page 3 that is internal and external numbering 3 because what he does is

2structure is for wholesalers.3If I may, I will read it:4"The majority of Alpharma's sales were made to pharmacy 'scheme' members."5That is their own scheme members:6"These sales were made via 'full-line' wholesalers (including independent regional wholesalers) which provided a full range of branded and generic products to pharmacies. The pharmacy scheme members paid a pharmacy price to the wholesaler "7So the pharmacy price was paid to wholesalers, which was specified by Alpharma: "10So the pharmacy price was paid to wholesalers, which was specified by Alpharma: "11""12based on their overall purchases from the wholesalers). The relevant wholesaler based on their overall purchases from the wholesalers). The relevant wholesale price was equal to the pharmacy price less a distribution fee or discount."14So, essentially, if I have understood that correctly, and tell me if you think I have misunderstood that, Alpharma determined a pharmacy price, in other words the retail price, and then a distribution fee was paid to wholesalers and then after that fee was deducted that essentially was the price as Alpharma had calculated it. But the key is that the pharmacy price was actually predetermined essentially was paid a distribution fee or a service fee?21A. That is my understanding of it.22Q. Thank you.23Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma.23n other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you no doubt wil	1		he explains to you, or explains to the reader exactly what the Alpharma distribution
 The majority of Alpharma's sales were made to pharmacy 'scheme' members." That is their own scheme members: "These sales were made via 'full-line' wholesalers (including independent regional wholesalers) which provided a full range of branded and generic products to pharmacies. The pharmacy scheme members paid a pharmacy price to the wholesaler? So the pharmacy price was paid to wholesalers, which was specified by Alpharma: "" So the pharmacy price was paid to wholesalers, which was specified by Alpharma: "" So the pharmacy price was paid to wholesalers, which was specified by Alpharma: "" So the pharmacy price was paid to wholesalers.) The relevant wholesalers based on their overall purchases from the wholesalers). The relevant wholesale price was equal to the pharmacy price less a distribution fee or discount." So, essentially, if I have understood that correctly, and tell me if you think I have misunderstood that, Alpharma determined a pharmacy price, in other words the retail price, and then a distribution fee was paid to wholesalers and then after that fee was deducted that essentially was the price as Alpharma had calculated it. But the key is that the pharmacy price was actually predetermined essentially under this scheme by Alpharma. Is that your understanding of it? And the wholesaler essentially was paid a distribution fee or a service fee? A. That is my understanding of it. Q. Thank you. Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma. In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it, insofar as wholesalers? A. That is my understanding. Q. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to	2		structure is for wholesalers.
 That is their own scheme members: "These sales were made via 'full-line' wholesalers (including independent regional wholesalers) which provided a full range of branded and generic products to pharmacies. The pharmacy scheme members paid a pharmacy price to the wholesaler" So the pharmacy price was paid to wholesalers, which was specified by Alpharma: " (although pharmacies may have also received volume rebates from wholesalers based on their overall purchases from the wholesalers). The relevant wholesale price was equal to the pharmacy price less a distribution fee or discount." So, essentially, if I have understood that correctly, and tell me if you think I have misunderstood that, Alpharma determined a pharmacy price, in other words the retail price, and then a distribution fee was paid to wholesalers and then after that fee was deducted that essentially was the price as Alpharma had calculated it. But the key is that the pharmacy price was actually predetermined essentially under this scheme by Alpharma. Is that your understanding of it? And the wholesaler essentially was paid a distribution fee or a service fee? A. That is my understanding of it. Q. Thank you. Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the witness statement, that given the volumes available most of it went through full-line wholesalers? M. That is my understanding. Q. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	3		If I may, I will read it:
6"These sales were made via 'full-line' wholesalers (including independent regional wholesalers) which provided a full range of branded and generic products to pharmacies. The pharmacy scheme members paid a pharmacy price to the wholesaler "10So the pharmacy price was paid to wholesalers, which was specified by Alpharma: " (although pharmacies may have also received volume rebates from wholesalers based on their overall purchases from the wholesalers). The relevant wholesale price was equal to the pharmacy price less a distribution fee or discount."14So, essentially, if I have understood that correctly, and tell me if you think I have misunderstood that, Alpharma determined a pharmacy price, in other words the retail price, and then a distribution fee was paid to wholesalers and then after that fee was deducted that essentially was the price as Alpharma had calculated it. But the key is that the pharmacy price was actually predetermined essentially under this scheme by Alpharma. Is that your understanding of it? And the wholesaler essentially was paid a distribution fee or a service fee?21A.That is my understanding of it.22Q.Thank you.23Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma. In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it went through full-line wholesalers?23Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse	4		"The majority of Alpharma's sales were made to pharmacy 'scheme' members."
 wholesalers) which provided a full range of branded and generic products to pharmacies. The pharmacy scheme members paid a pharmacy price to the wholesaler " So the pharmacy price was paid to wholesalers, which was specified by Alpharma: " (although pharmacies may have also received volume rebates from wholesalers based on their overall purchases from the wholesalers). The relevant wholesale price was equal to the pharmacy price less a distribution fee or discount." So, essentially, if I have understood that correctly, and tell me if you think I have misunderstood that, Alpharma determined a pharmacy price, in other words the retail price, and then a distribution fee was paid to wholesalers and then after that fee was deducted that essentially was the price as Alpharma had calculated it. But the key is that the pharmacy price was actually predetermined essentially under this scheme by Alpharma. Is that your understanding of it? And the wholesaler essentially was paid a distribution fee or a service fee? A. That is my understanding of it. Q. Thank you. Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the winess statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma. In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it went through full-line wholesalers? A. That is my understanding. Q. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	5		That is their own scheme members:
 pharmacies. The pharmacy scheme members paid a pharmacy price to the wholesaler " So the pharmacy price was paid to wholesalers, which was specified by Alpharma: " (although pharmacies may have also received volume rebates from wholesalers based on their overall purchases from the wholesalers). The relevant wholesale price was equal to the pharmacy price less a distribution fee or discount." So, essentially, if I have understood that correctly, and tell me if you think I have misunderstood that, Alpharma determined a pharmacy price, in other words the retail price, and then a distribution fee was paid to wholesalers and then after that fee was deducted that essentially was the price as Alpharma had calculated it. But the key is that the pharmacy price was actually predetermined essentially under this scheme by Alpharma. Is that your understanding of it? And the wholesaler essentially was paid a distribution fee or a service fee? A. That is my understanding of it. Q. Thank you. Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma. In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it went through full-line wholesalers and a small proportion went direct to pharmacy. But most of it, insofar as wholesalers? A. That is my understanding. Q. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	6		"These sales were made via 'full-line' wholesalers (including independent regional
 9" So the pharmacy price was paid to wholesalers, which was specified by Alpharma: " (although pharmacies may have also received volume rebates from wholesalers based on their overall purchases from the wholesalers). The relevant wholesale price was equal to the pharmacy price less a distribution fee or discount." So, essentially, if I have understood that correctly, and tell me if you think I have misunderstood that, Alpharma determined a pharmacy price, in other words the retail price, and then a distribution fee was paid to wholesalers and then after that fee was deducted that essentially was the price as Alpharma had calculated it. But the key is that the pharmacy price was actually predetermined essentially under this scheme by Alpharma. Is that your understanding of it? And the wholesaler essentially was paid a distribution fee or a service fee? A. That is my understanding of it. Q. Thank you. Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma. In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it went through full-line wholesalers? A. That is my understanding. Q. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	7		wholesalers) which provided a full range of branded and generic products to
10So the pharmacy price was paid to wholesalers, which was specified by Alpharma:11" (although pharmacies may have also received volume rebates from wholesalers12based on their overall purchases from the wholesalers). The relevant wholesale price13was equal to the pharmacy price less a distribution fee or discount."14So, essentially, if I have understood that correctly, and tell me if you think I have15misunderstood that, Alpharma determined a pharmacy price, in other words the retail price,16and then a distribution fee was paid to wholesalers and then after that fee was deducted that17essentially was the price as Alpharma had calculated it. But the key is that the pharmacy18price was actually predetermined essentially under this scheme by Alpharma. Is that your19understanding of it.22Q.23Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the24witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma.25In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you26no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it went through full-line27wholesalers and a small proportion went direct to pharmacy. But most of it, insofar as28wholesalers?30A.31Q.34Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your35earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant3	8		pharmacies. The pharmacy scheme members paid a pharmacy price to the wholesaler
11" (although pharmacies may have also received volume rebates from wholesalers12based on their overall purchases from the wholesalers). The relevant wholesale price13was equal to the pharmacy price less a distribution fee or discount."14So, essentially, if I have understood that correctly, and tell me if you think I have15misunderstood that, Alpharma determined a pharmacy price, in other words the retail price,16and then a distribution fee was paid to wholesalers and then after that fee was deducted that17essentially was the price as Alpharma had calculated it. But the key is that the pharmacy18price was actually predetermined essentially under this scheme by Alpharma. Is that your19understanding of it? And the wholesaler essentially was paid a distribution fee or a service20fee?21A.22Thank you.23Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the24witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma.25In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you26no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it, insofar as27wholesalers?30A.31That is my understanding.32Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your33earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant33extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineer	9		"
12based on their overall purchases from the wholesalers). The relevant wholesale price13was equal to the pharmacy price less a distribution fee or discount."14So, essentially, if I have understood that correctly, and tell me if you think I have15misunderstood that, Alpharma determined a pharmacy price, in other words the retail price,16and then a distribution fee was paid to wholesalers and then after that fee was deducted that17essentially was the price as Alpharma had calculated it. But the key is that the pharmacy18price was actually predetermined essentially under this scheme by Alpharma. Is that your19understanding of it? And the wholesaler essentially was paid a distribution fee or a service20fee?21A.22Q.23Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the24witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma.25In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you26no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it went through full-line27wholesalers?30A.31Q.32Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your33earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant33extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness	10		So the pharmacy price was paid to wholesalers, which was specified by Alpharma:
 was equal to the pharmacy price less a distribution fee or discount." So, essentially, if I have understood that correctly, and tell me if you think I have misunderstood that, Alpharma determined a pharmacy price, in other words the retail price, and then a distribution fee was paid to wholesalers and then after that fee was deducted that essentially was the price as Alpharma had calculated it. But the key is that the pharmacy price was actually predetermined essentially under this scheme by Alpharma. Is that your understanding of it? And the wholesaler essentially was paid a distribution fee or a service fee? A. That is my understanding of it. Q. Thank you. Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma. In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it went through full-line wholesalers? A. That is my understanding. Q. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	11		" (although pharmacies may have also received volume rebates from wholesalers
 So, essentially, if I have understood that correctly, and tell me if you think I have misunderstood that, Alpharma determined a pharmacy price, in other words the retail price, and then a distribution fee was paid to wholesalers and then after that fee was deducted that essentially was the price as Alpharma had calculated it. But the key is that the pharmacy price was actually predetermined essentially under this scheme by Alpharma. Is that your understanding of it? And the wholesaler essentially was paid a distribution fee or a service fee? A. That is my understanding of it. Q. Thank you. Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma. In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it went through full-line wholesalers and a small proportion went direct to pharmacy. But most of it, insofar as wholesalers? A. That is my understanding. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	12		based on their overall purchases from the wholesalers). The relevant wholesale price
 misunderstood that, Alpharma determined a pharmacy price, in other words the retail price, and then a distribution fee was paid to wholesalers and then after that fee was deducted that essentially was the price as Alpharma had calculated it. But the key is that the pharmacy price was actually predetermined essentially under this scheme by Alpharma. Is that your understanding of it? And the wholesaler essentially was paid a distribution fee or a service fee? A. That is my understanding of it. Q. Thank you. Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma. In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it went through full-line wholesalers and a small proportion went direct to pharmacy. But most of it, insofar as wholesalers? A. That is my understanding. Q. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	13		was equal to the pharmacy price less a distribution fee or discount."
16and then a distribution fee was paid to wholesalers and then after that fee was deducted that17essentially was the price as Alpharma had calculated it. But the key is that the pharmacy18price was actually predetermined essentially under this scheme by Alpharma. Is that your19understanding of it? And the wholesaler essentially was paid a distribution fee or a service20fee?21A.22Q.23Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the24witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma.25In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you26no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it, insofar as27wholesalers were being used and not pharmacies supplied direct, it was full-line29wholesalers?30A.31Q.32Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your33earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant33extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness	14		So, essentially, if I have understood that correctly, and tell me if you think I have
 essentially was the price as Alpharma had calculated it. But the key is that the pharmacy price was actually predetermined essentially under this scheme by Alpharma. Is that your understanding of it? And the wholesaler essentially was paid a distribution fee or a service fee? A. That is my understanding of it. Q. Thank you. Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma. In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it, insofar as wholesalers and a small proportion went direct to pharmacy. But most of it, insofar as wholesalers? A. That is my understanding. Q. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's witness 	15		misunderstood that, Alpharma determined a pharmacy price, in other words the retail price,
 price was actually predetermined essentially under this scheme by Alpharma. Is that your understanding of it? And the wholesaler essentially was paid a distribution fee or a service fee? A. That is my understanding of it. Q. Thank you. Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma. In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it went through full-line wholesalers and a small proportion went direct to pharmacy. But most of it, insofar as wholesalers? A. That is my understanding. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	16		and then a distribution fee was paid to wholesalers and then after that fee was deducted that
 19 understanding of it? And the wholesaler essentially was paid a distribution fee or a service fee? 21 A. That is my understanding of it. 22 Q. Thank you. 23 Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma. 25 In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it went through full-line wholesalers and a small proportion went direct to pharmacy. But most of it, insofar as wholesalers? 30 A. That is my understanding. 31 Q. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	17		essentially was the price as Alpharma had calculated it. But the key is that the pharmacy
 fee? A. That is my understanding of it. Q. Thank you. Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma. In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it went through full-line wholesalers and a small proportion went direct to pharmacy. But most of it, insofar as wholesalers were being used and not pharmacies supplied direct, it was full-line wholesalers? A. That is my understanding. Q. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	18		price was actually predetermined essentially under this scheme by Alpharma. Is that your
21A.That is my understanding of it.22Q.Thank you.23Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the24witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma.25In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you26no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it went through full-line27wholesalers and a small proportion went direct to pharmacy. But most of it, insofar as28wholesalers were being used and not pharmacies supplied direct, it was full-line29A.30A.31Q.Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your32earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant33extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness	19		understanding of it? And the wholesaler essentially was paid a distribution fee or a service
 Q. Thank you. Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma. In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it went through full-line wholesalers and a small proportion went direct to pharmacy. But most of it, insofar as wholesalers were being used and not pharmacies supplied direct, it was full-line wholesalers? A. That is my understanding. Q. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	20		fee?
 Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma. In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it went through full-line wholesalers and a small proportion went direct to pharmacy. But most of it, insofar as wholesalers were being used and not pharmacies supplied direct, it was full-line wholesalers? A. That is my understanding. Q. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	21	A.	That is my understanding of it.
 witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma. In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it went through full-line wholesalers and a small proportion went direct to pharmacy. But most of it, insofar as wholesalers were being used and not pharmacies supplied direct, it was full-line wholesalers? A. That is my understanding. Q. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	22	Q.	Thank you.
 In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it went through full-line wholesalers and a small proportion went direct to pharmacy. But most of it, insofar as wholesalers were being used and not pharmacies supplied direct, it was full-line wholesalers? A. That is my understanding. Q. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	23		Secondly, I think it emerges very clearly from that, but I can take you elsewhere in the
 no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it went through full-line wholesalers and a small proportion went direct to pharmacy. But most of it, insofar as wholesalers were being used and not pharmacies supplied direct, it was full-line wholesalers? A. That is my understanding. Q. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	24		witness statement, that generally very little was sold by short-line wholesalers by Alpharma.
 wholesalers and a small proportion went direct to pharmacy. But most of it, insofar as wholesalers were being used and not pharmacies supplied direct, it was full-line wholesalers? A. That is my understanding. Q. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	25		In other words, Alpharma sold and he says later on in the witness statement, which you
 wholesalers were being used and not pharmacies supplied direct, it was full-line wholesalers? A. That is my understanding. Q. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	26		no doubt will recall, that given the volumes available most of it went through full-line
 wholesalers? A. That is my understanding. Q. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	27		wholesalers and a small proportion went direct to pharmacy. But most of it, insofar as
 A. That is my understanding. Q. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	28		wholesalers were being used and not pharmacies supplied direct, it was full-line
 Q. Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	29		wholesalers?
 earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness 	30	А.	That is my understanding.
extent on Mr. Collier's extrapolation or reverse engineering from Mr. Collier's witness	31	Q.	Good. If I may, therefore, take you to what he says about GUK, because going back to your
	32		earlier evidence, the 15% average mark-up that you have calculated is based to a significant
34 statement. That would be a fair summary of, I think, the evidence that you have given?	33		
	34		statement. That would be a fair summary of, I think, the evidence that you have given?

A. So what it is based on is Andrew Collier's observation of the market price that prevailed and
 an intention that Alpharma has product get to the market at a similar price to the other
 generics.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

26

27

28

From there, I make -- in order to get to my GUK mark-up, I make no other -- I have no other reliance on Andrew Collier's evidence, ie how the wholesale mark-up operated or who was acting as a distributor, who were the wholesalers. I do not need to know any of that.
What I need to know is what was the price that Andrew Collier was targeting and, therefore, that tells me what I need to know.

Q. I mean, that, I think -- perhaps we can go to it now. I was going to go to it a little later, but given what you said it would be useful to turn to it now. That, I think, emerges from paragraph 21 of the witness statement, the third sentence which you are no doubt familiar with, where he says: {F/1/8}

"As the person who was responsible for setting prices for Alpharma's paroxetine product, I can also say that it was never my intention to sell paroxetine at prices that were much different from the prices charged by IVAX and GUK."

But of course Mr. Collier would not know what the prices charged by IVAX and GUK were, would he? He might try and ascertain that in the marketplace, but there clearly was an element, as you have seen in the GUK evidence, that they were negotiating individual rebates and discounts all the way along and there would not be a level of transparency. His intention, I accept, was precisely as he has formulated it there, but his knowledge would not have been?

A. So I am not sure that I would agree with that. So my understanding is that Andrew Collier
has tried to work out what the market price is, the price that the pharmacists are paying,
because as we know, under the Alpharma scheme Alpharma needs to be setting that price or
wants to be setting that price for pharmacy.

So Andrew Collier does not need to know what the price was that IVAX charged to a wholesaler or the price that GUK charged to a wholesaler. What he needs to know is what is the price that pharmacists are paying.

- I do not have any reason to doubt that there would have been some degree of transparency on that. So just as we have seen in relation to Mr. Sellick's spreadsheet with parallel import prices, Mr. Sellick and his team went to quite some length to try to get an accurate view of the parallel import price that pharmacies would be able to obtain.
- I imagine that there was a similar approach taken to understanding what the price was for
 the generics, and then that was the price that Andrew Collier would have been trying to

 scheme customers. Q. I understand that that may be your assumption or your instinct, but there is no evidence to support that proposition you just put forward, I do not think, is there? A. His email of 14th October 2002, which is his email to Torben Laursen, talks about confirming a market price of £13.15, being the current retail price. Off the back of that, he then uses that figure to identify what his selling price needs to be to the wholesalers, and that then gives him the value of the agreement. So I think there is some evidence that Andrew Collier was looking at the pharmacy price and had some knowledge of the pharmacy price. Q. But you have no way of verifying the extent to which that was accurate? A. So I mentioned earlier that I looked at the generic price that was charged by GUK in October 2002. I do not know the actual price of £13.07, and that is quite close to the £13.15 that Mr. Collier references in that email. Q. Bear with me for one moment. MR. MALEK: Mr. Kon, you are coming close to trying to probe what is behind paragraph 21 with a witness who is not the person who made the statement, but without asking for that person to be called to be cross-examined. MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply probing the witness' knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement. THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is no challenged. MR. KON: Frigive me, sir. I am just looking at the - I will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that. Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings. He says: "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applics across the boa	1	identify because that was the price that was relevant to him pricing his own product to his
 Q. 1 understand that that may be your assumption or your instinct, but there is no evidence to support that proposition you just put forward, I do not think, is there? A. His email of 14th October 2002, which is his email to Torben Laursen, talks about confirming a market price of £13.15, being the current retail price. Off the back of that, he then uses that figure to identify what his selling price needs to be to the wholesalers, and that then gives him the value of the agreement. So I think there is some evidence that Andrew Collier was looking at the pharmacy price and had some knowledge of the pharmacy price. Q. But you have no way of verifying the extent to which that was accurate? A. So I mentioned earlier that I looked at the generic price that was charged by GUK in October 2002. I do not know the actual price that was charged on GUK product to pharmacies. Thave got a price which assumes a 15% mark-up, which is what I had backed out. When I apply that 15% mark-up I get to a price of £13.07, and that is quite close to the £13.15 that Mr. Collier references in that email. Q. Bear with me for one moment. MR. MALEK: Mr. Kon, you are coming close to trying to probe what is behind paragraph 21 with a witness who is not the person who made the statement, but without asking for that person to be called to be cross-examined. MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I an simply probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement. THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged. MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the - I will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that. Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/I/7}. This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before		
 A. His email of 14th October 2002, which is his email to Torben Laursen, talks about confirming a market price of £13.15, being the current retail price. Off the back of that, he then uses that figure to identify what his selling price needs to be to the wholesalers, and that then gives him the value of the agreement. So I think there is some evidence that Andrew Collier was looking at the pharmacy price and had some knowledge of the pharmacy price. Q. But you have no way of verifying the extent to which that was accurate? A. So I mentioned earlier that Hooked at the generic price that was charged by GUK in October 2002. I do not know the actual price that was charged on GUK product to pharmacies. I have got a price which assumes a 15% mark-up, which is what I had backed out. When I apply that 15% mark-up I get to a price of £13.07, and that is quite close to the £13.15 that Mr. Collier references in that email. Q. Bear with me for one moment. MR. MALEK: Mr. Kon, you are coming close to trying to probe what is behind paragraph 21 with a witness who is not the person who made the statement, but without asking for that person to be called to be cross-examined. MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement. THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged. MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that. Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies acr	3	Q. I understand that that may be your assumption or your instinct, but there is no evidence to
 confirming a market price of £13.15, being the current retail price. Off the back of that, he then uses that figure to identify what his selling price needs to be to the wholesalers, and that then gives him the value of the agreement. So I think there is some evidence that Andrew Collier was looking at the pharmacy price and had some knowledge of the pharmacy price. Q. But you have no way of verifying the extent to which that was accurate? A. So I mentioned earlier that I looked at the generic price that was charged by GUK in October 2002. I do not know the actual price that was charged on GUK product to pharmacies. I have got a price which assumes a 15% mark-up, which is what I had backed out. When I apply that 15% mark-up I get to a price of £13.07, and that is quite close to the £13.15 that Mr. Collier references in that email. Q. Bear with me for one moment. MR. MALEK: Mr. Kon, you are coming close to trying to probe what is behind paragraph 21 with a witness who is not the person who made the statement, but without asking for that person to be called to be cross-examined. MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement. THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged. MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that. Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" 	4	support that proposition you just put forward, I do not think, is there?
7then uses that figure to identify what his selling price needs to be to the wholesalers, and that then gives him the value of the agreement.9So I think there is some evidence that Andrew Collier was looking at the pharmacy price and had some knowledge of the pharmacy price.11Q. But you have no way of verifying the extent to which that was accurate?12A. So I mentioned earlier that I looked at the generic price that was charged by GUK in October 2002. I do not know the actual price that was charged on GUK product to pharmacies. I have got a price which assumes a 15% mark-up, which is what I had backed out.16When I apply that 15% mark-up I get to a price of £13.07, and that is quite close to the £13.15 that Mr. Collier references in that email.19MR. MALEK: Mr. Kon, you are coming close to trying to probe what is behind paragraph 21 with a witness who is not the person who made the statement, but without asking for that person to be called to be cross-examined.22MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement.23MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at theI will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that.24Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please (F/I/7). This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings.33"In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" </td <td>5</td> <td>A. His email of 14th October 2002, which is his email to Torben Laursen, talks about</td>	5	A. His email of 14th October 2002, which is his email to Torben Laursen, talks about
 that then gives him the value of the agreement. So I think there is some evidence that Andrew Collier was looking at the pharmacy price and had some knowledge of the pharmacy price. Q. But you have no way of verifying the extent to which that was accurate? A. So I mentioned earlier that I looked at the generic price that was charged by GUK in October 2002. I do not know the actual price that was charged on GUK product to pharmacies. I have got a price which assumes a 15% mark-up, which is what I had backed out. When I apply that 15% mark-up I get to a price of £13.07, and that is quite close to the £13.15 that Mr. Collier references in that email. Q. Bear with me for one moment. MR. MALEK: Mr. Kon, you are coming close to trying to probe what is behind paragraph 21 with a witness who is not the person who made the statement, but without asking for that person to be called to be cross-examined. MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement. MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that. Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings. He says: "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" 	6	confirming a market price of $\pounds 13.15$, being the current retail price. Off the back of that, he
9 So I think there is some evidence that Andrew Collier was looking at the pharmacy price and had some knowledge of the pharmacy price. 11 Q. But you have no way of verifying the extent to which that was accurate? 12 A. So I mentioned earlier that I looked at the generic price that was charged by GUK in October 2002. I do not know the actual price that was charged on GUK product to pharmacies. I have got a price which assumes a 15% mark-up, which is what I had backed out. 16 When I apply that 15% mark-up I get to a price of £13.07, and that is quite close to the £13.15 that Mr. Collier references in that email. 18 Q. Bear with me for one moment. 19 MR. MALEK: Mr. Kon, you are coming close to trying to probe what is behind paragraph 21 with a witness who is not the person who made the statement, but without asking for that person to be called to be cross-examined. 21 MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement. 25 THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged. 26 MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that. 27 be due then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings. 39 "In re	7	then uses that figure to identify what his selling price needs to be to the wholesalers, and
10and had some knowledge of the pharmacy price.11Q. But you have no way of verifying the extent to which that was accurate?12A. So I mentioned earlier that I looked at the generic price that was charged by GUK in13October 2002. I do not know the actual price that was charged on GUK product to14pharmacies. I have got a price which assumes a 15% mark-up, which is what I had backed15out.16When I apply that 15% mark-up I get to a price of £13.07, and that is quite close to the17£13.15 that Mr. Collier references in that email.18Q. Bear with me for one moment.19MR. MALEK: Mr. Kon, you are coming close to trying to probe what is behind paragraph 2120with a witness who is not the person who made the statement, but without asking for that21person to be called to be cross-examined.22MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has23actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply24probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement.25THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged.26MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to27be distracted by that.28Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is29where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings.30He says:31"In relation to GUK's argument that	8	that then gives him the value of the agreement.
 Q. But you have no way of verifying the extent to which that was accurate? A. So I mentioned earlier that I looked at the generic price that was charged by GUK in October 2002. I do not know the actual price that was charged on GUK product to pharmacies. I have got a price which assumes a 15% mark-up, which is what I had backed out. When I apply that 15% mark-up I get to a price of £13.07, and that is quite close to the £13.15 that Mr. Collier references in that email. Q. Bear with me for one moment. MR. MALEK: Mr. Kon, you are coming close to trying to probe what is behind paragraph 21 with a witness who is not the person who made the statement, but without asking for that person to be called to be cross-examined. MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement. THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged. MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that. Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings. He says: "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" 	9	So I think there is some evidence that Andrew Collier was looking at the pharmacy price
 A. So I mentioned earlier that I looked at the generic price that was charged by GUK in October 2002. I do not know the actual price that was charged on GUK product to pharmacies. I have got a price which assumes a 15% mark-up, which is what I had backed out. When I apply that 15% mark-up I get to a price of £13.07, and that is quite close to the £13.15 that Mr. Collier references in that email. Q. Bear with me for one moment. MR. MALEK: Mr. Kon, you are coming close to trying to probe what is behind paragraph 21 with a witness who is not the person who made the statement, but without asking for that person to be called to be cross-examined. MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement. THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged. MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that. Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings. He says: "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" 	10	and had some knowledge of the pharmacy price.
13October 2002. I do not know the actual price that was charged on GUK product to14pharmacies. I have got a price which assumes a 15% mark-up, which is what I had backed15out.16When I apply that 15% mark-up I get to a price of £13.07, and that is quite close to the17£13.15 that Mr. Collier references in that email.18Q. Bear with me for one moment.19MR. MALEK: Mr. Kon, you are coming close to trying to probe what is behind paragraph 2120with a witness who is not the person who made the statement, but without asking for that21person to be called to be cross-examined.22MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has23actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply24probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement.25THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged.26MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to27be distracted by that.28Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is30He says:31"In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence]32applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'"	11	Q. But you have no way of verifying the extent to which that was accurate?
14pharmacies. I have got a price which assumes a 15% mark-up, which is what I had backed15out.16When I apply that 15% mark-up I get to a price of £13.07, and that is quite close to the17£13.15 that Mr. Collier references in that email.18Q. Bear with me for one moment.19MR. MALEK: Mr. Kon, you are coming close to trying to probe what is behind paragraph 2120with a witness who is not the person who made the statement, but without asking for that21person to be called to be cross-examined.22MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has23actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply24probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement.25THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged.26MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to27be distracted by that.28Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is30He says:31"In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence]32applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'"	12	A. So I mentioned earlier that I looked at the generic price that was charged by GUK in
15 out. 16 When I apply that 15% mark-up I get to a price of £13.07, and that is quite close to the £13.15 that Mr. Collier references in that email. 18 Q. Bear with me for one moment. 19 MR. MALEK: Mr. Kon, you are coming close to trying to probe what is behind paragraph 21 20 with a witness who is not the person who made the statement, but without asking for that person to be called to be cross-examined. 21 MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement. 25 THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged. 26 MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that. 28 Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings. 30 He says: 31 "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'"	13	October 2002. I do not know the actual price that was charged on GUK product to
 When I apply that 15% mark-up I get to a price of £13.07, and that is quite close to the £13.15 that Mr. Collier references in that email. Q. Bear with me for one moment. MR. MALEK: Mr. Kon, you are coming close to trying to probe what is behind paragraph 21 with a witness who is not the person who made the statement, but without asking for that person to be called to be cross-examined. MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement. THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged. MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that. Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings. He says: "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" 	14	pharmacies. I have got a price which assumes a 15% mark-up, which is what I had backed
 £13.15 that Mr. Collier references in that email. Q. Bear with me for one moment. MR. MALEK: Mr. Kon, you are coming close to trying to probe what is behind paragraph 21 with a witness who is not the person who made the statement, but without asking for that person to be called to be cross-examined. MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement. THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged. MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that. Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings. He says: "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" 	15	out.
 Q. Bear with me for one moment. MR. MALEK: Mr. Kon, you are coming close to trying to probe what is behind paragraph 21 with a witness who is not the person who made the statement, but without asking for that person to be called to be cross-examined. MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement. THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged. MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that. Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings. He says: "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" 	16	When I apply that 15% mark-up I get to a price of $\pounds 13.07$, and that is quite close to the
 MR. MALEK: Mr. Kon, you are coming close to trying to probe what is behind paragraph 21 with a witness who is not the person who made the statement, but without asking for that person to be called to be cross-examined. MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement. THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged. MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that. Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings. He says: "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" 	17	£13.15 that Mr. Collier references in that email.
 with a witness who is not the person who made the statement, but without asking for that person to be called to be cross-examined. MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement. THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged. MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that. Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings. He says: "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" 	18	Q. Bear with me for one moment.
 person to be called to be cross-examined. MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement. THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged. MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that. Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings. He says: "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" 	19	MR. MALEK: Mr. Kon, you are coming close to trying to probe what is behind paragraph 21
 MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement. THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged. MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that. Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings. He says: "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" 	20	with a witness who is not the person who made the statement, but without asking for that
 actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement. THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged. MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that. Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings. He says: "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" 	21	person to be called to be cross-examined.
 probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement. THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged. MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that. Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings. He says: "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" 	22	MR. KON: That is correct, sir. But equally, I am probing the basis upon which the witness has
 THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged. MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that. Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings. He says: "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" 	23	actually formed a fairly firm view as regards the value of this evidence, and I am simply
 MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to be distracted by that. Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings. He says: "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" 	24	probing the witness's knowledge which supports the emphasis put on this witness statement.
 be distracted by that. Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings. He says: "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" 	25	THE PRESIDENT: Well, the evidence is not challenged.
 Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please {F/1/7}. This is where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings. He says: "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" 	26	MR. KON: Forgive me, sir. I am just looking at the I will come back to that. I do not want to
 where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings. He says: "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" 	27	be distracted by that.
 He says: "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" 	28	Could we then go to paragraph 20 of the same witness statement, please $\{F/1/7\}$. This is
 31 "In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence] 32 applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'" 	29	where he turns to GUK, and we have looked at this before in these proceedings.
32 applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'"	30	He says:
	31	"In relation to GUK's argument that '[t]here is no basis to assume that [my evidence]
33 Which is the submission made in the GUK notice of appeal:	32	applies across the board and/or indeed bears any relevance to GUK's position'"
	33	Which is the submission made in the GUK notice of appeal:

1		" my recollection is that, unlike Alpharma GUK did not have a scheme in place at
2		the time"
3		Obviously it sold in a more traditional wholesaler route:
4		" and therefore its prices to wholesalers may have been individually negotiated. I
5		recall that GUK principally sold to short-line wholesalers but I do not know if it sold
6		paroxetine to short-line wholesalers. For that reason, I think that it is difficult to say
7		what GUK's average discount would have been. It is likely to have varied from
8		customer to customer."
9		I will leave it there. I am not so concerned about that.
10		Insofar as you are putting an emphasis, as I replied to Mr. Malek, on the witness statement
11		of Mr. Collier, is it not fair to say that actually what his evidence clearly points to, and Mr.
12		Malek says we have not cross-examined him because we are happy to rely upon that, but he
13		did not know what the mark-up was of GUK, that there were material differences between
14		the Alpharma arrangement and GUK, and that, therefore, to place a reliance upon Mr.
15		Collier to reverse engineer, as we have suggested, the mark-up applied by GUK would
16		actually not be consistent with this witness statement?
17	A.	No, I thought I had provided an answer to that earlier, in the sense that to the extent that I
18		want to look at what the mark-up would have been for GUK, the only part of Mr. Collier's
19		evidence witness statement that I rely on is his aim to price his own product at a price to
20		pharmacy which is close to that of GUK and IVAX. So the fact that Mr. Collier does not
21		know what the approach to mark-ups were for GUK's product, is not relevant to me.
22	Q.	But to finish, Ms. Webster, you cannot be sure that Mr. Collier would achieve the objectives
23		which he described in paragraph 21 of charging prices which were consistent with IVAX
24		and GUK?
25	А.	No, I cannot be sure of that. I have no reason to doubt that he would not have been able to,
26		but I personally cannot be sure.
27	Q.	Finally, I would like to go on to wholesaler distribution costs. In your report you suggest
28		that the differences between wholesaler mark-ups were related to varying distribution costs
29		between distributing generics and parallel imports and, indeed, the (inaudible) price as well;
30		is that correct?
31	А.	Are you referring to my
32	Q.	The second joint statement.
33	А.	So in that report I suppose it is fair to say that I make two points. If you have got a full-line
34		wholesaler versus a short-line wholesaler, my understanding is that the models of

1	distribution differ somewhat, and therefore it may well be the case that the costs associated
2	with distributing the product may be different.
3	I think that I make that as a general statement as opposed to thinking necessarily about the
4	specifics of this case. But what it so it could be, to the extent that we see different mark-
5	ups that are applied, it could be the case that these are reflective of costs differences in
6	costs between the wholesalers.
7	I have listened to the debate so far in these proceedings. I think it is probably the case that I
8	do not think that the wholesaler benefit that we have identified associated with the larger
9	mark-ups for the generic product sold by wholesalers is going to be predominantly
10	explained by costs.
11	I believe that there is a benefit there to the wholesaler which is not the difference in mark-
12	up is not fully explained by differences in cost.
13	Q. That may well make it much easier for me to finish very quickly now, because that is
14	exactly the point I if I may just refer you to your actual statement, point 2, page $\{I/2/14\}$.
15	Yes, the second paragraph:
16	"Since it cannot be assumed that wholesaler costs would have been the same for
17	parallel imports of paroxetine and for each of the Entrants' products, as these will
18	have differed according to the wholesalers used, I believe it is necessary to take a
19	view on the costs that we think it was likely that the wholesalers actually incurred."
20	I think that is entirely consistent with what you have just said. I think in the light of your
21	comments a moment ago, I do not think I need to ask you any further questions.
22	Thank you very much.
23	THE PRESIDENT: Thank you, Mr. Kon.
24	Yes, Mr. Turner. Re-examination by MR. TURNER
25	MR. TURNER: Ms. Webster, only one question. You were asked earlier by GSK's counsel if
26	you could recall certain witness evidence which you said you had seen on parallel imports
27	and where those were coming from. May I ask if on the screen we could bring up
28	${A2/15L/1}.$
29	You see this is a witness statement from Dr. Reilly in the patent proceedings dating from
30	October 2001. If we go forward in that to page $\{A2/15L/4\}$, there is a section 3 entitled
31	"The Parallel Importers". If you look at paragraph 3.2 and read that to yourself. (Pause)
32	A. Yes.
33	Q. Can you comment any further on what the missing witness evidence you were referring to
34	might have been?

 MR. TURNER: I am obliged. No further questions. Questions by THE TRIBUNAL MR. GLYNN: May I ask one final question. When you are making the comparisons, for example, at the end of the joint experts' report of the effect of making different adjusti)3,		
)3,		
4 example at the end of the joint experts' report of the effect of making different adjust)3,		
example, at the ond of the joint experts report of the effect of making afferent adjust			
5 all of you use periods to make the comparisons; for example, May 2002 to January 200	ng		
6 February 2003 to November 2003. Would I be right in thinking that if one were thinking			
7 about the volume adjustment, which is a major one of these adjustments that we are tak	king		
8 about, the effects of the volume change, and one were to look at the effect by the end of	f the		
9 period, would you expect that to be a larger figure?			
10 If you took the average of, as we have here, for example, in table 7(c), February 2003	0		
11 November 2003, if you took a short period at the end, you would get a different number	r,		
12 you will probably get a larger number, would you not?			
13 A. That would be my expectation. I am just flicking to the chart, figure 1, to see.			
14 THE PRESIDENT: This is page 70 onwards, I think.			
15 A. It is true that the total market continues to decline throughout 2003. So yes, I agree, if	you		
16 were to take the three or four months at the very end of the year.			
17 MR. GLYNN: You would have a larger volume or larger weighting effect?			
18A.That is right.			
MR. GLYNN: Thank you.			
20 THE PRESIDENT: We have no further questions. Thank you very much, Ms. Webster, you	are		
21 released.			
22A.Thank you.Housekeeping			
23 THE PRESIDENT: That concludes the part of these appeals concerning Chapter I, Article 1	01.		
24 We shall move tomorrow to the Chapter II part of the case, in which GUK is not invol	/ed, I		
25 think, so, obviously, no reason for you to attend.			
26 We will be writing to all the parties, given that some are not here, with regard to writte	n		
27 closings, but I will say this now for the benefit of those who are here, we would like pl	ease		
28 in the written closings references to be hyperlinked to the documents and the authoritie	s in		
29 the Magnum system.			
30 We are also going to impose a page cap on written closings. We have no doubt you co			
31 all write volumes based on what has transpired in the case, but bear in mind that we ha	ve to		
32 not just read but digest them and it does not help us and, therefore, does not help your			
33 clients, which is why you are here, if we get too much.			

2So for the appellants, other than GSK, we will say a maximum but this is not an3encouragement to write to the maximum, it is a ceiling of 50 pages, one and a half4spaced, 12 point font; for GSK, 75 pages and for the CMA, as you are facing five5appellants, 100 pages.6Also, we have asked if you can supply the paragraph references in the Lundbeck cases,7which you would like us to read, so that we can read these before, just separately. We can8either do it altogether or we can do it separately, if that is more convenient. It is not9something you need to agree, you just put in whatever ones~including the other judgments10of course, not just the main Lundbeck judgment. That is all I want to say regarding11closings.12As regards the Chapter II, abuse of dominance case, having reflected on this, we think it13will be helpful in fact to have a full day of openings from GSK and the CMA going into the14law and that one day for the hot tub of the two experts will be sufficient.15Just two things I wanted to raise, which will help me, Mr. Turner. In the decision, if you16have that, either in hard copy or on the screen, page 218 in the decision {V/1/218} there is17that table.18MR. TURNER: Yes.19THE PRESIDENT: Where there appeared to be some anomalies in both the totals and some of20the earlier figures when looked at against the source document that is referenced. I do not21know if there is a good explanation of that or it is just some mistakes.22MR. TURNER: I am ab
 spaced, 12 point font; for GSK, 75 pages and for the CMA, as you are facing five appellants, 100 pages. Also, we have asked if you can supply the paragraph references in the <i>Lundbeck</i> cases, which you would like us to read, so that we can read these before, just separately. We can either do it altogether or we can do it separately, if that is more convenient. It is not something you need to agree, you just put in whatever onesincluding the other judgments of course, not just the main <i>Lundbeck</i> judgment. That is all I want to say regarding closings. As regards the Chapter II, abuse of dominance case, having reflected on this, we think it will be helpful in fact to have a full day of openings from GSK and the CMA going into the law and that one day for the hot tub of the two experts will be sufficient. Just two things I wanted to raise, which will help me, Mr. Turner. In the decision, if you have that, either in hard copy or on the screen, page 218 in the decision {V/1/218} there is that table. MR. TURNER: Yes. THE PRESIDENT: Where there appeared to be some anomalies in both the totals and some of the earlier figures when looked at against the source document that is referenced. I do not know if there is a good explanation of that or it is just some mistakes. MR. TURNER: I am able to help. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Is that something you can do now or you can put in a note, if that is more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is? MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
 appellants, 100 pages. Also, we have asked if you can supply the paragraph references in the <i>Lundbeck</i> cases, which you would like us to read, so that we can read these before, just separately. We can either do it altogether or we can do it separately, if that is more convenient. It is not something you need to agree, you just put in whatever ones~including the other judgments of course, not just the main <i>Lundbeck</i> judgment. That is all I want to say regarding closings. As regards the Chapter II, abuse of dominance case, having reflected on this, we think it will be helpful in fact to have a full day of openings from GSK and the CMA going into the law and that one day for the hot tub of the two experts will be sufficient. Just two things I wanted to raise, which will help me, Mr. Turner. In the decision, if you have that, either in hard copy or on the screen, page 218 in the decision {V/1/218} there is that table. MR. TURNER: Yes. THE PRESIDENT: Where there appeared to be some anomalies in both the totals and some of the earlier figures when looked at against the source document that is referenced. I do not know if there is a good explanation of that or it is just some mistakes. MR. TURNER: I am able to help. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Is that something you can do now or you can put in a note, if that is more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is? MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
 Also, we have asked if you can supply the paragraph references in the <i>Lundbeck</i> cases, which you would like us to read, so that we can read these before, just separately. We can either do it altogether or we can do it separately, if that is more convenient. It is not something you need to agree, you just put in whatever ones~including the other judgments of course, not just the main <i>Lundbeck</i> judgment. That is all I want to say regarding closings. As regards the Chapter II, abuse of dominance case, having reflected on this, we think it will be helpful in fact to have a full day of openings from GSK and the CMA going into the law and that one day for the hot tub of the two experts will be sufficient. Just two things I wanted to raise, which will help me, Mr. Turner. In the decision, if you have that, either in hard copy or on the screen, page 218 in the decision {V/1/218} there is that table. MR. TURNER: Yes. THE PRESIDENT: Where there appeared to be some anomalies in both the totals and some of the earlier figures when looked at against the source document that is referenced. I do not know if there is a good explanation of that or it is just some mistakes. MR. TURNER: I am able to help. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Is that something you can do now or you can put in a note, if that is more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is? MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
 which you would like us to read, so that we can read these before, just separately. We can either do it altogether or we can do it separately, if that is more convenient. It is not something you need to agree, you just put in whatever ones~including the other judgments of course, not just the main <i>Lundbeck</i> judgment. That is all I want to say regarding closings. As regards the Chapter II, abuse of dominance case, having reflected on this, we think it will be helpful in fact to have a full day of openings from GSK and the CMA going into the law and that one day for the hot tub of the two experts will be sufficient. Just two things I wanted to raise, which will help me, Mr. Turner. In the decision, if you have that, either in hard copy or on the screen, page 218 in the decision {V/1/218} there is that table. MR. TURNER: Yes. THE PRESIDENT: Where there appeared to be some anomalies in both the totals and some of the earlier figures when looked at against the source document that is referenced. I do not know if there is a good explanation of that or it is just some mistakes. MR. TURNER: I am able to help. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Is that something you can do now or you can put in a note, if that is more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is? MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
 either do it altogether or we can do it separately, if that is more convenient. It is not something you need to agree, you just put in whatever onesincluding the other judgments of course, not just the main <i>Lundbeck</i> judgment. That is all I want to say regarding closings. As regards the Chapter II, abuse of dominance case, having reflected on this, we think it will be helpful in fact to have a full day of openings from GSK and the CMA going into the law and that one day for the hot tub of the two experts will be sufficient. Just two things I wanted to raise, which will help me, Mr. Turner. In the decision, if you have that, either in hard copy or on the screen, page 218 in the decision {V/1/218} there is that table. MR. TURNER: Yes. THE PRESIDENT: Where there appeared to be some anomalies in both the totals and some of the earlier figures when looked at against the source document that is referenced. I do not know if there is a good explanation of that or it is just some mistakes. MR. TURNER: I am able to help. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Is that something you can do now or you can put in a note, if that is more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is? MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
 something you need to agree, you just put in whatever ones~including the other judgments of course, not just the main <i>Lundbeck</i> judgment. That is all I want to say regarding closings. As regards the Chapter II, abuse of dominance case, having reflected on this, we think it will be helpful in fact to have a full day of openings from GSK and the CMA going into the law and that one day for the hot tub of the two experts will be sufficient. Just two things I wanted to raise, which will help me, Mr. Turner. In the decision, if you have that, either in hard copy or on the screen, page 218 in the decision {V/1/218} there is that table. MR. TURNER: Yes. THE PRESIDENT: Where there appeared to be some anomalies in both the totals and some of the earlier figures when looked at against the source document that is referenced. I do not know if there is a good explanation of that or it is just some mistakes. MR. TURNER: I am able to help. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Is that something you can do now or you can put in a note, if that is more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is? MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
10of course, not just the main Lundbeck judgment. That is all I want to say regarding11closings.12As regards the Chapter II, abuse of dominance case, having reflected on this, we think it13will be helpful in fact to have a full day of openings from GSK and the CMA going into the14law and that one day for the hot tub of the two experts will be sufficient.15Just two things I wanted to raise, which will help me, Mr. Turner. In the decision, if you16have that, either in hard copy or on the screen, page 218 in the decision {V/1/218} there is17that table.18MR. TURNER: Yes.19THE PRESIDENT: Where there appeared to be some anomalies in both the totals and some of20the earlier figures when looked at against the source document that is referenced. I do not21know if there is a good explanation of that or it is just some mistakes.22MR. TURNER: I am able to help.23THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Is that something you can do now or you can put in a note, if that is24more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is?25MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is26accurate.27THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
11closings.12As regards the Chapter II, abuse of dominance case, having reflected on this, we think it13will be helpful in fact to have a full day of openings from GSK and the CMA going into the14law and that one day for the hot tub of the two experts will be sufficient.15Just two things I wanted to raise, which will help me, Mr. Turner. In the decision, if you16have that, either in hard copy or on the screen, page 218 in the decision {V/1/218} there is17that table.18MR. TURNER: Yes.19THE PRESIDENT: Where there appeared to be some anomalies in both the totals and some of20the earlier figures when looked at against the source document that is referenced. I do not21know if there is a good explanation of that or it is just some mistakes.22MR. TURNER: I am able to help.23THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Is that something you can do now or you can put in a note, if that is24more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is?25MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is26accurate.27THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
 As regards the Chapter II, abuse of dominance case, having reflected on this, we think it will be helpful in fact to have a full day of openings from GSK and the CMA going into the law and that one day for the hot tub of the two experts will be sufficient. Just two things I wanted to raise, which will help me, Mr. Turner. In the decision, if you have that, either in hard copy or on the screen, page 218 in the decision {V/1/218} there is that table. MR. TURNER: Yes. THE PRESIDENT: Where there appeared to be some anomalies in both the totals and some of the earlier figures when looked at against the source document that is referenced. I do not know if there is a good explanation of that or it is just some mistakes. MR. TURNER: I am able to help. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Is that something you can do now or you can put in a note, if that is more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is? MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
 will be helpful in fact to have a full day of openings from GSK and the CMA going into the law and that one day for the hot tub of the two experts will be sufficient. Just two things I wanted to raise, which will help me, Mr. Turner. In the decision, if you have that, either in hard copy or on the screen, page 218 in the decision {V/1/218} there is that table. MR. TURNER: Yes. THE PRESIDENT: Where there appeared to be some anomalies in both the totals and some of the earlier figures when looked at against the source document that is referenced. I do not know if there is a good explanation of that or it is just some mistakes. MR. TURNER: I am able to help. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Is that something you can do now or you can put in a note, if that is more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is? MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
 law and that one day for the hot tub of the two experts will be sufficient. Just two things I wanted to raise, which will help me, Mr. Turner. In the decision, if you have that, either in hard copy or on the screen, page 218 in the decision {V/1/218} there is that table. MR. TURNER: Yes. THE PRESIDENT: Where there appeared to be some anomalies in both the totals and some of the earlier figures when looked at against the source document that is referenced. I do not know if there is a good explanation of that or it is just some mistakes. MR. TURNER: I am able to help. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Is that something you can do now or you can put in a note, if that is more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is? MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
 Just two things I wanted to raise, which will help me, Mr. Turner. In the decision, if you have that, either in hard copy or on the screen, page 218 in the decision {V/1/218} there is that table. MR. TURNER: Yes. THE PRESIDENT: Where there appeared to be some anomalies in both the totals and some of the earlier figures when looked at against the source document that is referenced. I do not know if there is a good explanation of that or it is just some mistakes. MR. TURNER: I am able to help. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Is that something you can do now or you can put in a note, if that is more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is? MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
 have that, either in hard copy or on the screen, page 218 in the decision {V/1/218} there is that table. MR. TURNER: Yes. THE PRESIDENT: Where there appeared to be some anomalies in both the totals and some of the earlier figures when looked at against the source document that is referenced. I do not know if there is a good explanation of that or it is just some mistakes. MR. TURNER: I am able to help. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Is that something you can do now or you can put in a note, if that is more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is? MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
 that table. MR. TURNER: Yes. THE PRESIDENT: Where there appeared to be some anomalies in both the totals and some of the earlier figures when looked at against the source document that is referenced. I do not know if there is a good explanation of that or it is just some mistakes. MR. TURNER: I am able to help. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Is that something you can do now or you can put in a note, if that is more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is? MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
 MR. TURNER: Yes. THE PRESIDENT: Where there appeared to be some anomalies in both the totals and some of the earlier figures when looked at against the source document that is referenced. I do not know if there is a good explanation of that or it is just some mistakes. MR. TURNER: I am able to help. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Is that something you can do now or you can put in a note, if that is more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is? MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
 THE PRESIDENT: Where there appeared to be some anomalies in both the totals and some of the earlier figures when looked at against the source document that is referenced. I do not know if there is a good explanation of that or it is just some mistakes. MR. TURNER: I am able to help. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Is that something you can do now or you can put in a note, if that is more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is? MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
 the earlier figures when looked at against the source document that is referenced. I do not know if there is a good explanation of that or it is just some mistakes. MR. TURNER: I am able to help. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Is that something you can do now or you can put in a note, if that is more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is? MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
 know if there is a good explanation of that or it is just some mistakes. MR. TURNER: I am able to help. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Is that something you can do now or you can put in a note, if that is more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is? MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
 MR. TURNER: I am able to help. THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Is that something you can do now or you can put in a note, if that is more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is? MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
 THE PRESIDENT: Yes. Is that something you can do now or you can put in a note, if that is more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is? MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
 more appropriate, I do not know what the answer is? MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
 MR. TURNER: I have been told what it is, but I will put it in a short note to make sure that it is accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
 accurate. THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
27 THE PRESIDENT: That also means that it is circulated to everyone, so that is probably more
28 satisfactory.
29 Again, just to help me, on page $\{V/1/209\}$ there, can you just help me understand this figure
30 4.1. There is the dark shading which is depression, perhaps appropriately, but the bar in the
31 bar chart then narrows at some point. So everybody stops and the broad bar, at just about
32 42%, and then is that supposed to be a distinction?
33 MR. TURNER: That is a
34 THE PRESIDENT: You see the point I am making. Is that significant?

1	MR. TURNER: No, that is a formatting error. It is not significant.
2	THE PRESIDENT: Right. Really the dark black continues up to the is that right?
3	MR. TURNER: I am told that we will produce a clean version which eliminates that error and
4	then we will be able to see.
5	THE PRESIDENT: But that is the idea, that it should continue in the same way?
6	MR. TURNER: It should continue in the same way.
7	THE PRESIDENT: I think we can probably work it out then with that explanation. The other
8	table, is it going to be a correction of the other table or an explanation?
9	MR. TURNER: If we go back to the other table.
10	THE PRESIDENT: On page $\{V/1/218\}$.
11	MR. TURNER: There is obviously an error in the totals for the profit columns, which was picked
12	up. But there is an explanation in relation to the early years, 2001, 2002, for the 30mg
13	version and what that was based on.
14	In short, although the source here refers to calculations based on annex 4 of GSK's second
15	response, at a certain point, partly because of a jump in the data that was unexplained for
16	30mg, which was talked about earlier today, they switched to using adjusted IMS data. That
17	needs to be explained to you and I will do that in writing.
18	THE PRESIDENT: I think the same may be true of 2001, 20mg, the 44.9. It is not a big
19	difference but I think the source document is 52.0.
20	MR. TURNER: We will check that.
21	THE PRESIDENT: If you will check that. So the total is just an arithmetical error. Is that right?
22	MR. TURNER: I believe so.
23	THE PRESIDENT: Fine.
24	Very well. So 10.30 am tomorrow morning for GSK and the CMA and everyone else it will
25	be the week after next with written closings by Tuesday afternoon, 4 o'clock on Tuesday.
26	Thank you.
	•